



EDUCATION IN THE STATES 1958-59

A STATISTICAL SURVEY

MINISTRY OF EDUCATION GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ED. 20, 59. 900

PUBLICATION NO. 498

PRINTED IN INDIA BY THE GENERAL MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI AND PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI, 1962

PREFACE

This annual publication gives important statistical information on education in the States and the Union Territories for the year 1958-59. As in the earlier volumes, consolidated statistics for the whole of India and comparative statistical tables of institutions, enrolment and expenditure for different States and Union Territories have been incorporated. It is hoped that this publication will be found useful by the students of education and others who are interested in following the progress in the various fields of education.

The thanks of the Ministry are due to State Governments and Administrations who have supplied the material for this publication.

NEW DELHI, July, 1961. Ministry of Education Government of India.

CONTENTS

EXPLANATIONS (ii) . • • India . . • ı—8 STATES-ANDHRA PRADESH . 9-16 • . Assam . . 17-24 • . BIHAR . . 25-31 . . Bombay . . . 32---38 Jammu & Kashmir . 39-45 KERALA . . . 46-52 MADHYA PRADESH . 53---59 . . MADRAS . . . 60---66 Mysore . 67---74 • • . ORISSA . 75—81 PUNJAB . 82—88 • . • . . • RAJASTHAN 89--95 • . . . • UTTAR PRADESH · 96—103 • . • . 104-111 West Bengal . • . **UNION & OTHER TERRITORIES--**A. & N. ISLANDS . 112-118 Delhi . . . 119-125 . , . . . 126-132 HIMACHAL PRADESH . • . · 133—139 L. M. & A. ISLANDS . ٠ ٠ Manipur . . Tripura . . . 140-146 . . . 147—153 . ٠ • . . 154—160 N.E.F.A. 161-167 PONDICHERRY 168-171 APPENDIX I—System of School Classes . . . APPENDIX II-Statistical Summary of Recognised Institutions. . . 172-173 APPENDIX III-Statistical Summary of Pupils on Rolls in Recognised Institutions by Sources . 176-177

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Facing Page

PAGES

r .	Cost per Capita 🕠		•			• •	•		8
2.	Percentage of Trained	Teache	rs in	Primary	' and	Secondary	Scho	ols	III
а.	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	•	•	•	•	•		•	167

EXPLANATIONS

1. Academic Year.—For the sake of uniformity, the academic year in these tables is taken to coincide with the financial year, *i.e.*, to extend from 1st April, 1958 to 31st March, 1959.

2. The Statistics relate to only Recognised Institutions, *i.e.*, those in which the course of study followed is either prescribed or recognised by the Government or by a University or a Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education constituted by law and which satisfy one or more of these authorities as the case may be, that they attain a reasonable standard of efficiency. They are open to inspection and their pupils are ordinarily eligible for admission to public examinations and tests held by the Government or the University or the Board.

3. Research Institutions.—Only those research institutions have been taken which provide facilities for teaching.

4. Enrolment.—For definiteness, the enrolment in the institutions on 31st March 1959 is taken.

5. Expenditure.—In calculating the expenditure from Government, District or Municipal Board funds, all payments or contributions from fees and other sources, which are credited to such funds, are deducted.

6. Local Boards include District, Municipal and Cantonment Boards and Town Area Committees.

7. Examination Results include those of private candidates also.

8. Indirect Expenditure represents the amount incurred on direction, inspection, buildings, furniture, scholarships and other miscellaneous items. Its nature is such that it cannot be apportioned to each type of institution.

9. The figures are provisional at places due to non-availability of corrected figures from some States.

INDIA

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the country increased by 18,868 to 4.14 lakhs. Of these, 25.6 per cent were managed by the government, 41.7per cent by local boards and 32.7 per cent by private bodies (29.8 per cent aided and 2.9 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 3.80 crores to 4.14 crores (2.95 crores boys and 1.19 crores girls). They were distributed as : pre-primary stage 0.3 per cent, primary stage 72.5 per cent, secondary stage 20.6 per cent, university stage (general Education) 1.8 per cent, while the remaining 4.8 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 71 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Educational facilities available for the school going children of the age-group 6-11, 11-14, 14-17 were to the extent of 58.8, 19.0, and 8.9 per cent respectively. Compulsory Education was in force in 1,198 towns and 56,976 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 72,88,207 (47,83,972 boys and 25,04,235 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. $25 \cdot 57$ crores to Rs. $266 \cdot 21$ crores. The government met $66 \cdot 7$ per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was $6 \cdot 2$, $18 \cdot 2$, $3 \cdot 0$ and $5 \cdot 9$ per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. $244 \cdot 4$ in an arts and science college, Rs. $85 \cdot 1$ in a high/higher secondary school, Rs. $39 \cdot 0$ in a middle school and Rs. $26 \cdot 1$ in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. $6 \cdot 4$.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 11.36 lakhs to 12.09 lakhs (9.80 lakhs men and 2.29lakhs women). The trained teachers formed 64.6 per cent in secondary schools (63.2 per cent in high/higher secondary schools and 65.8 per cent in middle schools) and 63.7 per cent in primary schools of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:35 in the primary and 1:28 in the Secondary schools.

The output of graduates in Arts and Science (Pass and Hons.) was 75,151 as against 73,781 in the previous year. The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations increased from 5,25,426 to 5,28,267. As many as 6,41,262 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

L-Area and Population

Area (in Square Miles)		•	•	•	•	•	٠	· 11,35,373*
Population (Estimated)	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	. 41,49,50,000

II.—Number of Institutions

-

		For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities Boards of Secondary and fo	r Inter-	39	I	40 •
mediate Education		13	••	13
Research Institutions .		42	••	42
Colleges for General Education-				_
Degree Standard .		644	121	765
Intermediate Standard	• •	100	13	113
TOTAL		744	134	878
Colleges for Professional and 7 · Education—	Technical			
Agriculture		29	••	29
Applied Art & Architecture		2	• •	2
Commerce	• •	35	• •	35
Engineering	• •	54	• •	54
Forestry	· ·	3	••	3
Law	• •	32	••	32
Medicine	• •	108	2	110
Physical Education .	• •	14	I	15
Teachers' Training-				
Basic	• •	52	2	54
Non-Basic		142	38	180-
Technology	• •	9	• •	9
Veterinary Science .	· ·	17	••	17
Others	• •	2	••	2.
TOTAL		<i>499</i>	<i>43</i>	542
Colleges for Special Education-				
Music, Dancing and Other I	Fine Arts	39	6	45
Oriental Studies .		94	8	102
Sociology		7	• •	7
Others		Ĩ	3	14
TOTAL		151	1.7	168
Schools for General Education-	-			
Post Basic		28	2	30
Higher Secondary	• •	2,592	579	3,171
High		° 9,603	1,522	11,125
Middle				
Basic		8,055	603	8,659
Non-Basi	•••	27,779	3,159	30,938

* Excludes the areas of Jammu & Kashmir, N.E.F.A. and N.H.T.A., figures for which are not available.

2

					For Boys]	For Girls	Total
Primary—							
Basic					52,890	4,179	57,069
Non-Basic			•		2,31,539	12,556	2,44,495
Pre-primary		•	•	•	1,026	164	I,190
TOTAL.		•			3,33,913	22,764	3,56,677
chools for V	ocational	& 7	Techn	ical			
Education—							
Agriculture			•		101	I	102
Arts & Crafts	•	•	•	•	157	217	374
Commerce		•	•	•	965	Ĩ	966
Engineering			•	•	118	••	118
Forestry	· .	•	•	•	5		5
Industry	• •	•	•	•	597	189	696
Medicine	• •	•	•	•	37	87	124
Physical Educ	cation	•	•	•	37	I	38
Teachers' Tr	aining						
Basic			•		535	144	679
Non-Basic		•		•	200	95	295
Technology		•	•		137	• •	137
	Science	•		•	10	••	IC
Others		•	•	•	19	• •	19
TOTAL	· ·	•		•	2,828	735	3,563
Schools for Sp	ecial Edu	cation	—				
Music, Danc	ing & Oth	er Fit	ie Art	8	152	57	209
Oriental Stud	lies		•		3,350	24	3,374
For the Hand	dicapped			•	122	Ġ	128
For Social W	Vorkers				45	6	51
Social (Adult	:) Educatio	n		•	41,554	6,032	47,586
Reformatory	•	•	•	•	35	- 9	44
Others		•	•	•	280	33	31
TOTAL	<i>,</i>		•	•	45,358	6,167	51,70
GRAND	TOTAL	(195	8-59)		3,83,767	⁻ 29,861	4,13,628
UKAND							

III.—Number of Pupils on Rolls

		Boys	Girls	Total
A. By Type of Institutions-				
Universities	•	56.276	7,874	64,150
Research Institutions	•	2,802	152	2,954
Arts & Science Colleges		5,33,523	1,13.688	6,47,211
Professional & Technical Colleges		1,25,197	14,679	1,39,876
Special Education Colleges		13,945	8,178	22,123
Post Basic Schools		2,617	189	2,806
Higher Secondary Schools .		13,12,703	3,05,716	16,18,419
High Schools	•	34,36,446	11,13,868	45,50,314

				4	ŧ		
Middle Schoo	le				Boys	Girls	Tota
Basic .	13.—				16.00.660	6,67,001	22,66,
Non-Basic	•	:	:		15,99,559 40,45,079	18,57,865	59,02,j
Primary School	s—				1 7 107 10		,,
Basic .	•				42,35,869	12,13,895	54,49,
Non-Basic			•		1,26,41,884	62,80,533	1,89,22,
Pre-Primary Sch			, 		44,671	37,642	82,
Schools for Voc Education	ationa	u & .	lecni	11Cal	2,58,740	66,831	2.25
Schools for Spec	ial Ed	ucatio	1	•	12,28,607	2,06,723	3,25, 14,35,
B. By Stages/Sub					, , ,		
General Education dard)		aiversi	ty Si	tan-			
Research	•				3,225	608	3,
M. A. and M.			. :	•	29,176	6,688	35,
B.A. and B.Sc.				•	1,65,814	42,260	2,08,
Intermediate (nits c	x Seiel	ice)	•	4,11,700	75,166	4,8 6,
TOTAL .	٠	•	•	•	6,09,915	I,24,722	7,34,
Professional Edu Standard).—		ı (Univ	versity	у			
Agriculture				•	10,7 7 6	95	10,
Commerce	•			•	66,002	580	66,
Engineering	•	•	•	•	31,710	110	31,
Forestry . Law .	•	•	•	•	559	••	
Medicine		•	•	•	23,458 26,950	597	24
Physical Educa	tion				607	6,000 138	32,
Teachers' Trai	ning	-				- 5-	
Basic					3,789		
Non-Basic		:	:		12,411	747	. 4.
Technology					3,358	7,475 15	19. 3:
Veterinary Scie	ence	•	•	•	5,108	29	
Other Subjects	•	•	•	•	1,189	124	I.
TOTAL.	•	•			1,85,917	15,910	2,01,
Special Education	u (Uni	versity	' Star	ıdard		- \$77	2,01,
Music, Dancing a	nd O	ther F	ine /	Arts	2,6ó1	3,452	. 6
Oriental Studies	•	•	•	÷	8,640	5,452 781	6, 9,
Sociology	•	•	•	•	1,071	267	, I
Domestic Science Other Subjects	:e	•	•	•		1,224	1,
,	•	•	•	•	2,889	266	3,
TOTAL.	•	•	•	•	15,261	5,9 9 0	21,
General Education (dard))			-
High and Higher	Secon	dary		•	22,14,693	4,81,150	26,95,
Middle . Primary .	•	•	•	٠	44,54,437	13,65,219	58,19,
Pre-primary .	•	•	•	•	2,04,80,488	95,60,763	3,00,41,
TOTAL .	•	•	•	•	75,09 3	62,605	1,37,
1111 / 11					2,72,,24,711	1,14,69,737	3,86,94,

				Boys	Girls	Total
Vocational Education (Scl	1001 \$	Standa	rd)—			
Agriculture .				7,358	53	7,411
Arts and Crafts .				3,685	12,011	15,696
Commerce				85,266	13,488	98,754
Engineering .	•	•		46,451	98	46,549
Forestry	•	•		237	••	237
Industry	٠	•	•	31,656	13,747	45,403
Medicine	•	•		5,349	5,339	10,688
Physical Education	•	•	•	3,204	435	3,639
Teachers' Training—						
Basic .		•		· 54,283	17,267	71,550
Non-Basic	•.	٠		10,425	[°] 7,539	17,964
Technology .		•	•	19,738	76	19,814
Veterinary Science	•	•	•	1,093	• •	1,0 93
Other Subjects .	•	•	•	3,454	41	3,495
TOTAL .		•	•	2,72,199	70,094	3,42,293
Special Education (Schoo	ol Sta	ndard)—			
Music, Dancing and O	ther	Fine <i>k</i>	Arts	8,097	9,990	18,087
Oriental Studies				1,19,593	12,146	1,31,739
For Social Workers		-		4,036	489	4,525
Social (Adult) Education	n			10,79,995	1,77,684	12,57,679
For the Handicapped	•	•	•	4,765	1,575	6,340
Reformatory .		•	•	6,718	1,485	8,203
Other Subjects	•	•	•	6,711	5,012	11,723
TOTAL		·	•	12,29,915	2,08,381	14,38,296
GRAND TOTAL (19 GRAND TOTAL (19			•	2,95,37,918 2,73,26,844	1,18,94,834 1,06,75,322	4,14,32,752 3,80,02,166

-

•

IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
A. By Sources			

Government Funds-

Central .		٠	•		18,83,24,199	1,12,62.523	19,95,86,722
State .		•	•		1,43,02,10,921	14,57,61,536	1,57,59,72,457
District Board	Fu	nds.		•	8,18,00,683	35,78,232	8,53,78,915
Municipal Boa	rd (Funds	•	•	6,14,30,494	1,82,24,235	7,96,54,729
Fees .	•		•	•	42,99,05,304	5,52,60,289	48,51,66,59 3
Endowments e	tc.		•	•	6,69,89,586	1,15,84,856	7,8 5,74,4 42
Other Sources	•	•	•	•	13,81,06,169	1,96,72,111	15,77,78,280

B. By Type of Institutions

B. By Type of Institutions	
Direct Expenditure on-	
Universities	11,62,60,845 2,04,71,614
Research Institutions . 2,53,13,396	2,53,13,396
Arts and Science Colleges 14,25,02,752 1,57,05,933	15,82,08,685
Colleges for Professional & Tech-	
nical Education 10,71,02,486 48,51,012	11,19,53,498
Colleges for Special Education . 60,41,266 9,81,247	70,22,513
Post Basic Schools 8,44,068 90,866	9,34,934
Higher Secondary Schools . 13,84,99,933 3,18,61,826	17,03,61,759
High Schools 29,95,03,291 5,43,22,925	35,38,26,216
Middle Schools-	
Basic 7,30,30,228 74,82,881	8,05,13,109
Non-Basic	23,78,00,739
Primary Schools-	
Basic 11,57,85,246 92,24,516	12,50,09,762
Non-Basic	51,06,62,698
Pre-Primary Schools 36,59,367 8,54,151	45,13,518
Vocational and Technical Schools 7,28,10,093 93,37,051	8,21,47,144
Special Education Schools . 2,49,13,020 31,18,059	2,80,31,07 9
TOTAL (Direct) 1,82,28,80,209 21,01,51,300	2,03,30,31,50 9
Indirect Expenditure on-	
Direction and Inspection 5,45,80,750 22,68,136	5,68,48,886
Buildings 25,96,23,952 2,62,71,811	28,58,95,763
Scholarships	12,87,72,782
Hostels 3,30,56,353 81,66,403	4,12,22,756
Other Miscellaneous Items . 11,18,73,115 44,67,327	11,63 ,4 0,442
TOTAL (Indirect) 57,38,88,147 5,51,92,482	62,90,80,629
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59)2,39,67,68,35626,53,43,782GRAND TOTAL (1957-58)2,16,79,88,81123,85,56,375	2,66,21,12,138 2,40,65,45,186

V-Number of Teachers

					Men	Women	Total
Universities an	d Colle	eges	•	•	45,366	5,890	51,256
Post Basic Sch	ools—						
Trained	•	•	•	•	115	6	121
Untrained	•	•	•	•	86	I	⁸ 7
High/Higher Se	econda	ry Scl	hools-				
Trained .	•	•	•		1,18,700	36,467	1,55,167
Untrained	•	•	•	•	77,37 7	12,803	90,180

.

6

For Boys

Rs.

For Girls

Rs.

Total

Rs.

						Men	Women	Total
Middle Schoo	ls							
Trained Untrained	•	•	•	•	•	1,30,039 75,735	44,818 15,089	1,74,857 90,824
Primary Schoo	ols—							
Trained Untrained	•	•	•	•	•	3,54,886 2,22,272	87,791 29,795	4,42,677 2,52,067
Pre-Primary S	school	s						
Trained Untrained Vocational a Special Edu				hools	• •	284 120 17,855 23,870	1,816 778 3,485 22,600	2,100 898 21,340 26,470
TOTA	L (19	58-59).	•	•	10,66,705	2,41,339	13,08,044
ΤΟΤΑ	L (19	57-58).	•	•	10,11,191	` 2,20,298	12,31,4 9 2

VI.—Examination Results

Boys' Girls Total

Number of Students Passing-

	0					
B. A. (Pass & Hons)	•	•	•	40,952	13,435	54,387
B.Sc. (Pass & Hons)	•	•	•	18,102	2,662	20,764
B.T./B.Ed.	•			10,546	4,244	14,790
B.E./B.Sc. (Egg. & Tec	ch.)			4,670	2	4,672
M.B.B.S.	•	٠	•	2,334	528	2,862
B.Sc. (Agriculture)	•	•		18,79	133	1,887
B.Com B.Com (Hons.)		•		12,612	8	12,745
B.L./LL.B.	•		•	6,272	186	6,458
Matriculation and Equi	valent	Exa	am-			
inations .	•	•	•	4,35,597	92,670	5,28,267

VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

For Boys	For Girls	Total
137	6	I 43
6,548	209	6,757
30,668	1,568	32,236
2,60,344	11,801	2,72,145
38,721	4,770	43,491
3,36,418	18,354	3,54,772
3,22,550	16,007	3,38,557
	For Boys 137 6,548 30,668 2,60,344 38,721 3,36,418	137 6 6,548 209 30,668 1,568 2,60,344 11,801 38,721 4,770 3,36,418 18,354

8		

VIII.—Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

	Boys	Girls	Total						
Universities and Colleges	2,77,212	21,332	2,98,544						
High and Higher Secondary Schools	23,57,324	3,57,151	27,14,475						
Middle Schools	41,49,761	14,39,632	55,89, 393						
Primary and Pre-primary Schools .	1,41,16,524	52,24,533	1,93,41,057						
Vocational and Special Education Schools	10,88,264	1,65,241	12,53,505						
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-58)	2,19,89,085 2,01,78,224	72,07,889 64,58,493	2,91,96, 974 2,66,36,717						
	23013/03224	~7,,,~,473	2,00,00,17						

		CC	DST PE	R CAP	IТА			
				ÚLATION)				
		~	•	JCATIC	чNI			
		U	NATOR		71.1			
ANDHRA PRADESH-		20				1	1	1
ASSAM			1	}			ł	
BIHAR							ſ	
BOMBAY-				1				}
JAMMU & KASHMIR-		8						
KERALA							-	
MADHYA PRADESH-								
MADRAS			4	1				
MYSORE	8080%XXX88						L.	
ORISSA			-			· ·		
PUNJAB	****************		1			1		
RAJASTHAN		_	1					
UTTAR PRADESH-		28	_ [t	
WEST BENGAL								ł
A.& N. ISLANDS		8332994 - 36D	88					
0ELHI				esone este este este este este este este es				
HIMACHAL PRADESH	20135533555552							
L.M.& A.ISLANDS-	ARCK AGAR CORE		10000000000000000000000000000000000000	A BORNARCE			ł	
MANIPUR	************	<u> </u>	4					
N.E.F.A.				[1
TRIPURA			NO L COMPANY	1				
PONDICHERRY	1927762862626	0000000000	18 2 28					
INDIA			1	1		1		
RUPEES	0	5	10	15	2	20	25	30

ANDHRA PRADESH

During the year under review, the total number of recognised enucational institutions in the State increased by 1,583 to 35.288. Of these, 31.8 per cent were managed by the government, 38.3 per cent by local boards and 29.9 per cent by private bodies (29.3 per cent aided and 0.6 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 31,99,176 to 33,16,014 (21.99,283 boys and 11,16,731 girls). They were distributed as: pre-primary stage 0.1 per cent, primary stage 80.2 per cent, secondary stage 15.4 per cent, university stage (general education) $1 \cdot 1$ per cent, while the remaining $3 \cdot 2$ per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 69 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Educational facilities available for the school-going children of the age group 6-11, 11-14 and 14-17 were to the extent of 62.3, 14.3 and 7.9 per cent respectively. Compulsory education was in force in 161 towns and 1,186 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 4,21,235 (2,55,446 boys and 1,65,789 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 1.73 crores to Rs. 18.58 crores. The government met 69.9per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was 11.9, 11.3, 4.4 and 2.5 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 299.3 in an arts and science college, Rs. 80.5 in a high/higher secondary school, Rs. 49.6 in a middle school and Rs. 26.7 in a primary school. The average annual cost per capita (of population) was Rs.5.4.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 99,692 to 1,03,334(85,049 men and 18,285 women). The trained teachers formed 74.0 per cent in secondary schools (78°3 per cent in high/higher secondary schools and 61.6 per cent in middle schools) and 81.8 per cent in primary schools of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:34 in the primary and 1:22 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 5,620 as against 5,393 in the previous year. The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations decreased from 34,530 to 31,211. As many as 32,196 adults were made interate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

I—Area	and	Population
--------	-----	------------

Population (Estimated)	•	• •	• •	•	· · •	י י 7 י4,
	((N	lumbe	er of l	nstitutions		
				For Boys	For Girls	Tot
Universities	1т		4	3	••	
Boards of Secondary an Education	a/or In			I	• •	
Research Institutions			•			
Colleges for General Ed	ucation-	_				
Degree Standard .			•	48	6	
Intermediate Standar	d.	•	•	3	••	
TOTAL				51	6	
Colleges for Professiona	l and Te	echnica	al			
Education—						
Agriculture .	•	•	٠	2	• •	
Applied Art and Arcl	nitecture	: .	•	••	••	
Commerce	٠	•	•	2	• •	
Engineering Forestry	•	•	•	4	• •	
Law	•	•		 Т	• •	
Medicine .		•	•	8		
Physical Education .	•			I	• •	
Teachers' Training-	-					
Basic	•		•	I	•	
Non Basic	•		•	5	1	
Technology Veterinary Science .	t	•	•		• •	
Others	•	•	-	· •	• •	
TOTAL	•	,	•	26	 I	
Colleges for Special Ed	ucation-		•	20	*	
Music, Dancing and			is	т	·	
Oriental Studies .		•		20	2	
Sociology	•			• •		
Others		•		• •		
TOTAL .		•	•	21	2	
Schools for General Ec	iucation	. <u></u>				
Post Basic				ĩ	••	
Higher Secondary				б2	14	
High				816	99	
Middle-						
Basic .	ň		•	27 <u>5</u>	2	
Non-Basir	-		•	386	81	
Primary						
Basic			•	2,109	4	2
Non-Basic		٠		28,576	436	29 ,
Pre-Primary .	٠		•	18	20	
					656	32

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Schools for Vocational and Technical Education—			
Agriculture	* •	••	••
Arts and Crafts	• •	••	••
Commerce	157	••	157
Engineering	11	• •	II
Forestry	15	5	20
Industry	••	ر ۰۰	
Physical Education	4 I	• •	I
Teachers' Training-	-		
÷	• 9	0	47
Basic	38	9	47 59
Non-Basic	32 12	27	12
Technology Veterinary Science	2	••	2
Others	2	••	2
		_	
$TOTAL \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot$	270	41	311
Schools for Special Education-			
Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts	5	2	7
Oriental Studies	63	8	71
For the Handicapped	8	••	. 8
For Social Workers	.9	••	9
Social (Adult) Education	1,864	5	1,869
Reformatory	••		••
Others	••	3	3
TOTAL	1,949	18	1,967
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59) GRAND TOTAL (1957-58)	34,564 32,991	724 714	35,288 33,7 95
III—Number o	of Pupils on	Rolls	
A Du Tube of Institution	Boys	Girls	Total
A. By Type of Institution	o −9=	212	2 000
Universities	2,787		2,999
Arts and Science Colleges	32,762	4,465	 37,227
Professional and Technical Colleges	8,352	875	9,227
Special Education Colleges	795	145	940
Post Basic Schools	24	3	27
Higher Secondary Schools .	51,958	14,694	66 ,65 2
High Schools	3,03,511	80,107	3,83,618
Middle Schools—	•••••		
Basic	49 ,29 5	16,812	66,107
Non-Basic	74,048	28 ,4 65	1,02,513
Primary Schools—			
Basic	1 ,42,043	77,295	2,19,338
Non-Basic	14,51,650	8,82,078	23,33,728
Pre-Primary Schools	1,043	937	1,980
Schools for Vocational and Technical			
Education	23,723	3,409	27,132
Schools for Special Education	57,292	7,23 4	64,526
84 E.d.			

II

84 Edu.

					Boys	Girls	Total
B. By Stages/Su	bjects						
General Education	n (Univ	craity	Stand	lard)-	_		
Research M.A. and M.Sc B.A. and B.Sc. Intermediate (A	(Pass			•	143 647 11,569 18,301	37 182 1,559 2,840	180 829 13,128 21,141
TOTAL .	•	•	•	•	30,660	4,618	35,278
Professional Educa dard)—	ation (U	Jnive	sity S	tàn- i			
Agriculture Commerce Engineering Forestry Law Medicine	• • •	• • • •	• . • •	•	603 3,651 2,327 1,796 2,164	21 15 31 636	624 3,676 2,327 1,827 2,800
Physical Educat		•	٠	•	26	4	30
Teachers' Train Basic . Non-Basic . Technology . Veterinary Scien Other Subjects	•	• • •	• • •	• • •	55 652 235 612 66	10 197 4 2	65 849 235 616 68
TOTAL .			•	•	12,197	920	13,117
Special Education Music, Dancing Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Scient Other Subjects	and O				157 626 323	31 114 	. 18 8 740 334
TOTAL .		•	•		1,106	156	1,262
General Education High and Highe Middle . Primary	i (Scho r Seco;	ol Sta ndary	ndard)		1,49,274 2,63,828 16,58,245	26,443 71,070 10,00,831	1,75,717 3,34,898 26,59,076
Pre-Primary .	•	•	•	•	2,225	2,047	4,272
TOTAL .	:	• • • • • •	• Para da	•	20,7 3,5 7 2	11,00,391	31,73,963
Vocational Educat Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educati Teachers' Traini		11001 (ura) • • • •	8,564 4,405 2,292 407 62	74 723 47e 2	74 9,287 4,405 2,762 409 62
Basic Non-Basic .	•	•	:	•	4,50 3 2,025	667 1,545	5,170 3,570

						Boys	Girls	Total
echnology eterinary Scie ther Subject	nce	•	•	•	•	1,157 422 619	5	1,162 422 619
OTAL	• •	•	•	•	•	24,456	3,486	27,942
cial Educatio lusic, Dancin riental Studi or Social Wo ocial (Adult) or the Handi eformatory	g and es rkers Educa cappe	Othe	er Fin	ard)— e Arts · ·	•	245 3,608 1,151 52,000 288	428 1,945 62 4,527 70	673 5,553 1,213 56,527 35 ⁸
ther Subjects			•	•	•	• • •	128	128
'OTAL	•	•	•	•	•	57,292	7,160	64,452
GRAND T GRAND T	OTAI OTAI	L (19 L (19	58-59 57-58). 3).	•	21, 99,283 21,26,610	11,16,731 10,72,566	33,16,014 31,99,176

IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

					For Boys	For Girls	Total
By Sources					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Government Funds	3—						
Central .			•	•	I,07 , 29,247	3, 73,0 60	1,11,02, 307
State				•	11,13,16,945	73,90,653	11,87,07,598
District Board Fun	ds	•		•	1,84,40,442	1,27,008	1,85,67,450
Municipal Board F	unds	•	•		33,09,166	2,84,800	35,93,966
rees		•	•		1,92,06,263	18,01,349	2, 10,07, 6 12
Endowments etc.		•	•	•	66,60,680	15,17,598	81,78,278
Other Sources	•	•	•	•	39,37,973	6,65,73 6	46,03,709
By Type of Insti	tution	t i					
Direct Expenditure	e on-	-					
Universities Boards of Secon	1darv	and	I/or I1	iter-	82,74,463	••	82,74,463

Universities Boards of Secondary	z and/	or In	tera	82,74,463	• •	82,74,463
mediate Education	, .	• •	•	13,64,321	••	13,64,321
Research Institutions Arts and Science Col Colleges for Profession	leges	nd To	-ch-	1,01,84,711	9,57,173	1,11,41,88 4
nical Education			•	72,85,150	34,008	73,19,158
Colleges for Special	Educa	tion		4,81,368	15,791	4,97,159
Post Basic Schools		•	-			12,867
Higher Secondary S	chools	3		49,50,118	10,22,506	59,72,624
	•		•	2,63,90,518	38,70,035	3,02,60,553
Middle Schools-						
Basic .				24,43,609	24,229	24,67,838
Non-Basic .	•	•	•	46,13,144	12,85,566	58,98,710
Primary Schools-				• • • • •		
Basic .				59,64,554	18,342	59,82,896
Non-Besic .		•	•	6,04,23,106	17,63,146	6,21,86,252

		For Bo ys	For Girls	5 Total
Pre-Primary Schools . Vocational and Technical Schoo Special Education Schools	ls .	45,529 55,37,515 13,96,027	58,582 3,53,235 1,77,391	1,04,111 58,90,750 15,73,418
TOTAL (Direct)		1 3,9 3 ,67,000	95,80,004 1	4,89,47,004
Indirect Expenditure on-				
Direction and Inspection .		40,86,609	68,887	41,55,496
Buildings		1,80,38,751	15,55,280	1,95,94,03 1
Scholarships		72,67,093	6,88,465	79,55,558
Hostels	•	14,52,875	2, 67,568	1 7,20,44 3
Other Miscellaneous Items .	٠	33,88,388	• •	33,88,388
TOTAL (Indirect)	•	3,42,33,716	25,80,200	3,6 8,13,9 16
GRAND TOTAL (1958–59) GRAND TOTAL (1957-58)	•	17,36,00,716 15,79,79,845	1,21,60,204 1 1,04,63,310 1	

V-Number of Teachers

				Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colleg Post Basic Schools-		•	•	3,543	428	3,971
Trained Untrained				4 5	••	4 5
High/Higher Secondar	y Scl	hool s –	-			
Trained			•	13,695	2,381	16,076
Untrained .	•		•	3,582	855	4,437
Middle Schools-						
Trained .		•	•	3,336	1,025	4,361
Untrained	٠	•	٠	2,285	439	2,724
Primary Schools— Trained				49,691	10 100	
Untrained	:	•	•	12,438	12,192 1,337	61,883 13,775
Pre-Primary Schools-					-1001	
Trained	•		•	.13	49	62
Untrained					7	7
Vocational and Technic		:hools	•	1,464	175	1,639
Special Education Scho	ols	•	•	573	113	686
TOTAL (1958-59)				90,629	19,001	1, 09,630
TOTAL (1957-58)	•	•	•	87,233	18,137	1,05,370

VI-Examination Results

			Boys	Girls	Total
No. of Students Passing-			-		
B.A. (Pass and Hons.)	•	•	3,680	423	4,103
B.Sc. (Pass & Hons.)	•	•	1,291	226	1,517
B.T./B.Ed.		•	601	179	780
B.E./B.Sc. (Engg. & Tech.)			430	•••	430
M.B.,B.S.	•		203	45	248

			Boys	Girls	Total
B.Sc. (Agriculture) . B.Com./B.Com. (Hons.) .	•	•	126 883	4	130 888
LL.B./B.L	17		489	ş	498
nations	Exe ·	•	27,414	3,797	31,211

VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
niversities and Colleges	5	• •	5
igh and Higher Secondary Schools	380	4	384
iddle Schools	442	8	450
imary and Pre-Primary Schools	27,743	24 0	27,983
ocational and Special Education School		5	1,703
TOTAL (1958-59) .	30,268	257	30,525
TOTAL (1957-58)	28,855	241	29,096

VIII-Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

	Boys	Girls	Total
Jniversities and Colleges	15,979	1,421	17,400
ligh and Higher Secondary Schools .	1,53,556	21,051	1,74,607
liddle Schools .	68,910	16,539	85,449
rimary and Pre-Primary Schools	12,50,536	7,07,033	19 , 57,5 6 9
'ocational and Special Éducation Schoo	ls 48,972	3,218	52,130
TOTAL (1958-59)	15,37,893	7,49,262	22,87,155
TOTAL (1957-58)	13,90,960	6,61,445	20,52,405

IX-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

	Men	Women	Total
Director of Public Instruction .	I		I
Director of Technical Education.	I	••	I
Deputy Director of Public Instruction	4	• •	4
Deputy Director of Technical Edu- cation	2	••	2
Regional Dy. Director of Public Instruction	. 5	••	5
Deputy Directress of Public Libraries	I	• •	I
Assistant Director of Public Instruction	4	• •	4
Inspector of Training (Tech.) .	I	••	I
Assistant Director of Technical Education	3	• •	3
District Educational Officer .	34		34
Hindi Educational Officer	1	••	I
Statistical Officer	I	• •	I
Inspectress of Girls' Schools	••	5	5

-	L
T	0
_	-

16			
	Men	Women	Tota
Basic Education Officer/Special Officer for Basic Education	-		al
	5	••	3
Joint District Education Officer	2	••	2
Chief Inspector of Physical Edu- cation	I		·
Inspector of Physical Education/Inspec- tor of Games and Sports	2	Ţ	2
Deputy/Senior Deputy/Junior Deputy/ Inspector of Schools	505	-	505
Assistant Special Officer, Basic	• -	••	
Regional Inspector of Physical	I	• •	, n
Education	4	. •	4
يو دستور بيدي ويد در. م	-		

ASSAM

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 487 to 16,598. Of these, 14.1 per cent were managed by the government, 69.3 per cent by local boards and 16.6 per cent by private bodies (9.7 per cent aided and 6.9 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 12,28,947 to 13,17,030 (8,87,129 boys and 4,29,901 girls). They were distributed as: pre-primary stage 0.5 per cent, primary stage 73.4 per cent, secondary stage 21.6 per cent, university stage (general education) 1.5 per cent, while the remaining 3.0 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 90 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Educational facilities available for the school-going children of the group 6-11, 11-14 and 14-17 were to the extent of 61.5, 24.5 and 14.6 per cent respectively. Compulsory education was in force in 14 towns and 4,407 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 3,36,742 (2,11,581 boys and 1,25,161 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 0.89 crores to Rs. 7.03 crores. The government met 75.3 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was 0.7, 18.0, 4.4 and 1.6 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 173.3 in an arts and science college, Rs. 69.3 in a high/higher secondary school, Rs. 42.9 in a middle school and Rs. 20.6 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 6.2.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 34,962 to 38,033 (33,064 men and 4,969 women). The trained teachers formed 22.6 per cent in secondary schools ($17 \cdot 1$ per cent in high/higher secondary schools and 28.1 per cent in middle schools) and 36.7 per cent in primary schools of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:39 in the primary and 1:25 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 1,386. as against 1,207 in the previous year. The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations increased from 9,124 to 9,912. As many as 18,322 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

τ7

I-Area and Population

Area (in Square Miles)	47,098
Population (Estimated)	1,13,60,000

II-Number of Institutions

								-
						For Boys	For Girls	Total
Uni	iversities					I	· • •	I
Boa	rds of Secondary	and/or	Inte	rmed	liate	-	••	-
Des	ducation earch Institutions	•	•	•	•	• •	• •	• •
	leges for General			•	•	••	• •	• •
QUI.	Degree Standard		tion-	•				
	Intermediate Standard		•	•	•	19	4	23
		ndard	•	•	•	6	••	6
	TOTAL .	•	•	•	•	25	4	29
Col	leges for Professio	nal an	d Tea	chnic	al			
	ducation-				-			
	Agriculture			•	•	I	••	1
	Applied Art and	Archi	tectur	e	•	••	••	••
	Commerce .		•		•	• •	••	••
	Engineering	•	•			I	••	I
	Forestry .	•	•			• •	• •	• •
	Law .		•			I	••	I
	Medicine .		•		•	2	•	2
	Physical Education	on	•	,	•	••		
	Teachers' Train	ing-						
	Basic .			•	•	I	••	I
	Non-Basic			•		I	••	I
	Technology	•			•	I	••	I
	Veterinary Scien	ıœ	•		•	I		I
	Others .						••	• •
	momite							
_	TOTAL .	•	•	•	•	9	••	9
Col	leges for Special I	Educat	ion	, 				
	Music, Dancing	and O	ther I	line	Arts	••	***	••
	Oriental Studies	•	•	•	•	I	••	I
	Sociology .	•	•	•	•	• •	••	• •
	Others	•	٠	•	•	••	••	••
S	TOTAL .	•	•	•	•	I	••	I
Sch	ools for General I	Educat	ion —					
Jun	Post Basic						-	
	Higher Secondar	•v				20	2	22
	High	. ,				378	59	437
	Middle-	•	•	•	•	-16		TJ/
	Basic .				-	144	13	157
	Non-Basic	•	•			1,250	136	1,386
	Primary-	•	•	•	-		00	1)300
	Basic				_	2,037	74	2,111
	Non-Basic				-	10,884	598	11,482
	Pre-Primary	•				10	15	25
		•	•	•	•	• *	-	-
	TOTAL .	٠	•	•	•	I4,723	897	15,620

.

	ols for Vocation Agriculture					For Boys	For Girls	To
		al and	Tech	nical	l Educa	ntion—		
	Agriculture					r	••	
	Arts & Crafts		2			ī	- I	
-	Commerce .				•	23	••	
-	Engineering					ž		
	Forestry .					I		
	Industry .		-			13	II	
	Medicine .	•			-	- 5		
	Physical Educat	ion	•				••	
			•	•		••		
	Teachers' Train	iing				- 0	-	
	Basic .	•	•	•	•	18	2	
	Non-Basic	•	-	•	٠	IΪ	3	
	Technology	•	•	•	•	Ĩ	••	
	Veterinary Scie	nce	•	٠	•	• •	· •	
	Others .	•	•	•	•	••	••	
	TOTAL .					72	17	
		• _ ·		•	•	/2	• /	
Scho	ols for Special			•				
	Music, Dancing	g and (Jther			0		
	Fine Arts	•	•	•		8	6	
	Oriental Studie		•	٠	•	109	••	
	For the Handic		•	•	•	2	••	
	For Social Wor		•	•	•	I	••	
	Social (Adult)]	Educat	ion	•	•	676	4 I	
	Reformatory		•	•	•	• •	••	•
	Others .	•	•	•	•	6	••	
	TOTAL .					802	47	
		•	•	•	•		_	
	RAND TOTA RAND TOTA			٠	•	15,633 15,117	°965 994	16 _. 16
U	NAND IVIA		-20)	•	•	-3,11/	774	10,
		Ш.	Nu	mbe	r of P	apils on Rolls	•	
						Boys'	Girls	Т
A .	By Type of Inst	itulion				•		
	Universties					1,336	128	I
	Research Instit	tutione	•	•	•	1,550		•
	Arts and Scien			•	•	16,603	 Э.ОТА	10
	Professional a				10000		2,914	19
	Special Educat				ncero	1,841	104	I
	Post Basic Sch		nieges	•••	•	12	••	
			•	•	•		2	
	Higher Second	iary Sc	noois	•	•	12,457	2,110	14
	High Schools	· ·	•	•	•	1,35,932	43,695	1,79
	Middle School	s					_	
•	Basic	•	•	•	•	16,621	_ 8,7°3	25
	Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	1,00,672	45,251	I,45
	Primary Schoo	ols—						
	Basic	•			•	1,16,191	67,724	1,83
	Non-Basic	•			•	4,52,725	2,53,809	7,0
	Pre-Primary S	chools	•			719	675	1
	Schools for Vo	cation	al and	1 Te	chni-	1-7	~, 5	-
	cal Educatio					6,683	831	
	Schools for Sp		Educei	tion	•	25,337	3,957	29
	Contours tot of				•	/ כנינ	6776	

		Boys	Girl	s Total
B. By Stages/Subjects				:
General Education(University Standard)				
Research	• •	14	• •	14
M.A. and M. Sc.		625	119	744
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and		3,826	608	4,434
Intermediate (Arts and Sci	ence) .	11,983	2,295	14,278
TOTAL		16,448	3,022	19,470
Professional Education (Un Standard)	aiversity			
Agriculture		208		208
Commerce	• •	1,374		τ, <u>3</u> 85
Engineering	• •	380		380
Forestry .	• •			••
Law .		· 37I	· 3	374
Medicine	• •	509	51	560
Physical Education	• •	• •		
Teachers' Training-			·	
Basic	• •	18		18
Non-Basic .		114	18	132
Technology			••	
Veterinary Science	• •	235		235
Other Subjects .	• •	123	41	164
TOTAL		3,332	124	3,456
Special Education (University :	Standard)_	<u> </u>	•	
Music, Dancing and Oth				
Oriental Studies		IS I2	••	 I2
Sociology .			• •	12
Domestic Science			••	• •
Other Subjects .			••	••
TOTAL		12		12
General Education (School Sta	ndard)		••	14
High and Higher Second		70.055	19.0-1	08 000
Middle		79,055 1,38,169	18,974 48,244	98,029 1,86,413
Primary .		6,14,771		9,66,200
Pre-Primary .		3,322	3, 51,429 3,320	6,642
TOTAL		8,35,317	4,21,967	12,57,28 4
Vocational Education (School S	tandard)—		, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,j/,+
Agriculture		92		92
Arts and Crafts .	•	10	16	26
Commerce		2,616	267	2,883
Engineering	• •	1,036		1,036
Forestry	• •	20	• •	20
Industry	• •	989	171	1,160
Medicine	• •	•••	••	••
Physical Education	• •	• •	••	• *
Teachers' Training-				
Basic	•	1,076	245	1,321
Non-Basic.	2 •	736	132	868

.

• .

Technology	•	•	•	108	••	108
Veterinary Science		•	•	• •	••	
Other Subjects		•	•	• •	- • •	• •
TOTAL	• •	•		6,683	831	7 , 514
Special Education (School	Standa	ard)-	_			
Music, Dancing an				287	509	796
Oriental Studies			•	2,848	402	3,250
For Social Worker	-	•	•	39	••	39
Social (Adult) E		n	•	21,945	3,02 6	24,971
For the Handicapp	ped		•	58	· 20	78
Reformatory .	•	•	•	••	• •	••
Other Subjects	•	•	•	160	••	160
TOTAL	•	•	•	25, 33 7	3,957	29,2 94
GRAND TOTAL	(1958-	5 9)	٠	8,87,129	4,29,901	13,17,030
GRAND TOTAL	(1957-	58)	•	8,37,493	3,91,454	12,28,947

IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
	-		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs_
A. By Sources			
Government Funds-		•	
Central	. 75,58,559	4,03,130	79,61,689
State	. 4,17,98,450	31,48,493	4,49,46,943
District Board Funds	3,84,896	17,551	4,02,447
Municipal Board Funds .	50,023	40,546	
Fees	. 1,13,07,751		
Endowments etc.	. 26,81,831	3,97,481	30,79,312
Other Sources	. 10,43,361		
B. By Type of Institution			
• •			
Direct Expenditure on—			
Universities	. 27,56,885	••	27,56,885
Boards of Secondary and/or Inter	-		•
mediate Education .	• ••	••	••
Research Institutions			
Arts and Science Colleges	31,14,541	2,67,892	33,82,433
Colleges for Professional and Tech	-		2277425
nical Education	. 22,80,687	••	22,80,687
Colleges for Special Education	7,269	••	7,269
Post Basic Schools	• •		
Higher Secondary Schools	14,61,033	1,42,107	16,03,140
High Schools	. 1,00,36,684	18,23,126	1,18,59,810
Middle Schools-	· · · · ·		
Basic			
Non-Basic	. 7,09,071 . 58,95,520		7,56,553 65,91,412
Primary Schools—	• ,90,93,320	0,90,094	03,91,412
Basic	. 40,81,352	1 70 254	42,60,606
Non-Basic	1,32,24 ,897	1,79,254 8,74,906	1,40,99,803
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	0;74;900	1,40,99,003

21

Boys Girls I otak

.

			For Boys	For Girl	s Total
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Pre-Primary Schools			34,719	41,413	76,132
Vocational and Technical Scho	ools	•	30,92,207	1,32,411	32,24,618
Special Education Schools	•	•	3,83,789	26,528	4,10,31
TOTAL (Direct)	•		4, 70,78,654	42,31,011	5,1 3,09,6 65
Indirect Expenditure on-					
Direction and Inspection			21,71,460		21,71,460
Buildings	•		94,05,894	6,23,408	1,00,29,302
Scholarships			39,54,712	4,94,147	44,48,859
Hostels		•	5,95,655	29,336	6,24,991
Other Miscellaneous Items	•	•	16,18,496	75,944	16,94,440
TOTAL (Indirect)			1, 77 ,4 6,217	I 2,22,835	1,89,69,052
GRAND TOTAL (19	58-59)	6,48,24,871	54,53,846	7,02,78,717
GRAND TOTAL (19	57-58	2	5,62,91,964		6,13,96,445

		V	Nu	mber (of Teachers		•
·					Men	Women	Total
Universities and Co	olleges	ι.	•		908	75	983
Post Basic Schools	-	•					
Trained	•	•	•	•	• •	••	••
Untrained	•	•	٠	•	••	••	
High/Higher Secon	ndary	Scho	0 b —				
Trained	•		·.	•	1,057	229	1,286
Untrained	•	•	•		5,444	791	6,235
Middle Schools-						-	
Trained			•		1,813	265	2,078
Untrained		•		•	4,683	635	5,318
Primary Schools-					•		
Trained			•		7,468	998	8,460
Untrained	•	•	•	•	12,596	2,000	14,596
Pre-Primary School	s				-2-	÷	1,0,00
Trained					•.	24	24
Untrained		•			3	27	30
Vocational and Tech	hnical	Scho	ols		484	39	523
Special Education S	school	8.	•	•	981	63	1,044
τοτ.	4L (1	058-	(0)		35,437	5,146	40,583
TOTA	4L (1	057-5	8)		32,175	4,585	36,760
		,,,,,,			0-10-10		J- J /00
		VI-	-Exar	ninati	on Results		
					Boys	Girls	Total
Number of Students	Pass	ing—			·		
B.A. (Pass and H	ons.)		•		958	177	1,135
B.Sc. (Pass & Hor		· •		•	239	12	251
					¥ *		

	Boys	Girls	Total
B.E./B.Sc. (Engg. & Tech.)	27	••	27
M.B.B.S.	70	IO	80
B.Sc. (Agriculture)	13	••	13.
B.Com./B.Com. (Hons.)	130		130
LLB./B.L.	46		46
Matriculation and Equivalent Exa-	•		
minations	8,1 <i>34</i>	1,778	9,91 2
VII-Number of Institut	tions in Rura	Areas	
	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	7	••	7
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	305	17	322
Middle Schools .	1,332	113	1,445
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools.	12,713	611	13,324
Vocational and Special Education Schools	782	46	828
TOTAL (1958-59)	15,139	787	1 5,926
TOTAL (1957-58) .	14,624	816	I 5,44 0
VIII—Number of Pup	ils from Rura	l Areas	
	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	7,729	495	8,224
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	1,17,420	25,232	1,42,652
Middle Schools	1,07,338	46,714	1,54,052
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	5,44,207	3,03,369	8 <u>.4</u> 7,576
Vocational and Special Education Schools	28,611	3,742	3 2,353
TOTAL (1558-59) .	8,05,305	3,79,552	11,84,857
TOTAL (1957-58)	7,61,668	3,45,795	11,07,463
tX→Strength of Educational	Directorate a	nd Inspector	ate
			Total
	Men	Women	1018

Director of Public Instruction	I	••	1
Additional Director of Public Instruction	I	₽ 1	:
Deputy Director of Public Instruction .	I		
Assistant Director of Public Instructions	4	••	
Inspector of Schools	4	••	
Deputy Inspector of Schools	23	••	2
Assistant Inspector of Schools	8	2	. 10
Special Officer Planning .	I		
Special Officer Social Education	I	••	
Special Officer Basic Education	I	••	
Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools	10	••	I

.

		Men	Women	Total
Sub-Inspector of Schools	•	104	*-*	104
Asstt. Sub-Inspector of Schools .	•	85	• •	85
Inspector of Physical Education.	•	4	2	6
District Social Education Organiser	•	2	. 1	2
Counsellor, Vocational Guidance	•	2	P 16	2
Superintendent of Normal Schools	•	5	••	5
Secy. M.S.L.C. & Supp. Examination	•	I	••	I

BIHAR

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 2,465 to 44,632. Of these, 1.9 per cent were managed by the government, $28 \cdot 2$ per cent by local boards and $69 \cdot 9$ per cent by private bodies ($64 \cdot 8$ per cent aided and $5 \cdot 1$ per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 28,45,679 to 35,91,282 (29,26,647boys and 6,64,635 girls). They were distributed as : primary stage $71 \cdot 6$ per cent, secondary stage $18 \cdot 5$ per cent, university stage (general education) $1 \cdot 8$ per cent, while the remaining $8 \cdot 1$ per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 89 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Educational facilities available for the school-going children of the age groups 6-11, 11-14 and 14-17 were to the extent of 47.3 per cent, 14.3 per cent and $9 \cdot 3$ per cent respectively. Compulsory education was in force in 16 towns and 55 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 72,669 (all boys).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 90.40 lakhs to Rs. 16.47 crores. The government met 67.1 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was 1.8, 20.6, 1.2 and 9.3 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 177.8 in an arts and science college, Rs. 57.8 in a High/ Higher secondary school, Rs. 32.8 in a middle school and Rs. 15.9in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 3.7.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 82,729 to 88,025 (81,382 men and 6,643 women). The trained teachers formed 51.5 per cent in secondary schools (39.8per cent in High/Higher secondary schools and 59.8 per cent in middle schools) and 73.1 per cent in primary schools of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:42 in the primary and 1:30 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 4,460 as against 4,370 in the previous year. The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations increased from 39,569 to 49,279. As many as 1,93,271 adults were made litera.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

I-Area and Population.

Area (in Square Mil	es)		•	•	•	•	•			6	7.198
Population (Estimate	ed)				•		•			4.45.3	0 ,000
			• .	•			•	-	•		
	1	Nu	mb	er of i	lnsti	tution	5				
						For B	oys	For	Girls	:	Total
Universities Boards of Secondary	· ·		•	diate		2			• •		2
Education .			-11110	uiaic		I					r
Research Institution	เร	•				- 4					4
Colleges for Genera	l Educa	ntio n -	_			•					•
Degree Standard		•	٠	•		54			5		59
Intermediate Star	dard	•	•	•		13			I		14
TOTAL .	•		•	•		67			6		73
Colleges for Profess Education—	io n al aı	nd Te	chni	cal							
Agriculture .			•			2	;		••		2
Applied Art and	Archite	cture	•			••					••
Commerce .	•	•	•	•		2	ļ		• -		2
Engineering .	•	٠	٠	•		5			••		5
Forestry .	•	•	•	•		••			••		
Law Medicine .	•	•	٠	•		3			- •		<u><u></u></u>
Physical Educatio		•	•	•		7			••		7
Teachers' Trainir		•	•	•		4			••		2
Basic .	····					3					3
Non-Basic	•					I			r		2
Technology .	•					••					
Veterinary Scienc	е.		•	•		I					τ
Others .	•	•	٠	•							• •
TOTAL .		•				26			t		27
Colleges for Special	Educa	tion -	_								-
Music, Dancing a				rts							
Oriental Studies	•			• ••		5					5
Sociology .	•		•	•		-					
Others .	•		•	•		1	•		••		I
TOTAL .		•		•		6	5		••		6
			-	-		•			••		•
Schools for General Boot Basic		-2011	-						_		••
Higher Secondary	7	•	•	•		21			I		22
High .		•	:	•		112 1,090			12 53		124 1,143
Middle—	•	•	•	•		1,090	•		25		*3143
Basic							,		-		=20
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•		722 2,953		,	7 186		729 3,139
	•	•	-	•		-223	,	1			75415
Primary— Basic .						3 T 2 3	,		ró n		2 250
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•		2,152 26,387			107 395		2,259 29,782
Pre-Primary						±0,507		5,5	•••	•	10
-		-	-	-				_			
TOTAL .	•	•	•	•		33,447		3,7	10	•	37,208

Schools for Vocatio	nal an	А	Technic	ื่อไ	* . ·		
Education-	ilai air	u	I COLLEC				
Agriculture .	•		•		1 6	I	17
Arts and Crafts		•	•	•	12	. 9	2
Commerce	•		•		19	••	·
Engineering .	•		•	ĸ	14	••	I
Forestry .	•	•	•	-	••		 • .
Industry .	•	,	• .	£.	14	5	19
Medicine .	•	•	•	•	• •	••	
Physical Educatio	n.	•	٠	•	2 ^	••	2
Teachers' Trainir	ıg—						
Basic.	•	•	•	•	56	6	6
Non-Basic .		٠	•	÷	14	II	2
Technology .	•		•	•	10	· • •	1
Veterinary Science	c e •	٠	•	•	I	••	
Others .	٠	•	•	•	••	••	•
TOTAL .				•	158	32	19
Schoois for Special	Educati	ion					
Music, Dancing	and Oth	ler	Fine Ar	1.5	I	B-4	
Oriental Studies	•			•	487	2	48
For the Handica	oped		•	•	6	••	
For Social Worke	ers		•	•	5	· I	
Social (Adult) Ed	lucation	L	•	•	5,912	705	6,61
Reformatory .	•		•	•	l	a - a	
Others .	•	٠	•	•	1		
TOTAL .			•	•	6,413	708	7,12
GRAND TOTA	L (1958	3-5	9) -		40,124	4,508	44,63
GRAND TOTA	L (195'	7-5	8),		38,179	3,988	42,16

A. By Type of						2 509	-	3,889
Universities		•	•	•	•	3,598	291	
Research In			•	•	•	122		122
Arts and Sc				<u></u>		60,833	3,936	64,769
Professional				Colleg	;es .	9,514	309	9,823
Special Edu	cation	Colle	ges			454	2	456
Post Basic S						2,284	72	2,356
Higher Seco			ols			66,938	7,403	74,341
High Schoo		•		-		3,27,680	25,653	3,53,333
Middle Sch				•	-	<i>Si Ii -</i>	0,100	
Basic	0040		_			1,10,791	18,043	1,28,834
Non-Basi		•	•	•	•	4,21,799	73,662	4,95,46
		•	•	•	•	4,21,799	/5,004	4,73,40
Primary Sch	10015	•						7 70 08
Basic	•	•	•	٠	•	1,22,986	27,995	1,50,981
Non-Basi		•	•	•	•	15,53,006	4,76,620	20,29,626
Pre-Primary	r Schou	ols		•	•	365	262	627
Schools for	Vocat	onal	an	1 Te	ch-			
nical Edu		• •• •	. –			16,992	1,882	18,87

						Boys	Girls	Tot
Schools for Sp	ecial I	iduca	tion	•	•	2,29,285	28,505	2,57,79
B. By Stages/	Subjec	ts				•		
General Educa	ntion (Univ	ersitv	Stand	iard)			
Research M.A. and M		•	•	•	•	145 3,068	18 250	16 3,31
B.A. and B. Intermediate	Sc. (P	ass and and	nd Ho Scien	ons.) ce)	•	14,758 42,595	1,240 2,696	15,99 45,29
TOTAL				•	•	60,566	4,204	64,77
Professional E dard)—	ducati	o n (U	Jniver	sity S	Stan-			- 424 /
Agriculture	•	,	•	٠	•	537	••	53
Commerce Engineering	•	٠	•	٠	•	6,284	••	6,28
Forestry	•	:		:	•	2,717	••	2,71
Law					•	1,073	⊷ 4	ь. 1,07
Medicine	•			-	•	1,541	215	1,750
Physical Edu	ication	1.	•		•	100	12	112
Teachers' T	rainin	g			-			
Basic .						418	35	45
Non-Basic	:.	•	•	•	•	144	55	19
Technology		•	•	•	•	• •	••	
Veterinary S		•	•	٠	•	634	••	63
Other Subje	cts	•	•	٠	•	112	,	II
TOTAL	•			•		13,560	321	13,88
Special Educat	ion (L	Jnive	rsity S	Standa	ard)—			
Music, Dana	ing a	nd Ot	her F	ine A	rts	8	II	19
Oriental Stu	dies	•	•		•	2,424	38	2,46
Sociology	-	•	•		•			-,,,-
Domestic Sc		•	•	•	•		••	
Other Subject	Ct8	•	•	•	•	5	• •	
TOTAL	•		•	٠		2,437	49	2,48
General Educ	ation	(Sch	ool Si	anda	rd)		- 7	••
High and Hi	igher :	Secor	ndary	•	•	3,31,557	20,836	3,52,39
Middle .		•	•	•	•	2,78,324	31,502	3,09,82
Primary.	•	•	٠	•	•	19,95,472	5,76,983	25,72,45
Pre-Primary	•	•	•	•	•	496	349	84
TOTAL	•	•	•	•	•	26,05,849	6,29,670	32,35,51
Vocational Edu	ication	ı (Scl	nool S	tanda	urd)—			
Agriculture	÷	•	٠	•	•	1,427	48	1,47
Arts and Cra	fts	•	•	•	•	226	211	43
Commerce	•	•	٠	•	•	2,160	43	2,20
Fngineering	•	•	•	•	•	3,020	••	3,02
Forestry	•	•	•	•	•		••	
Industry	•	•	•	٠	•	1,683	543	2,22
				-	-			
Medicine Physical Edu	ntin-	•	•	•	•	179	••	17

			Boys	Girls	Total
Teachers' Training					
Basic .			5 ,5 87	639	6,226
Non-Basic .	•	•	391	430	821
Technology .		•	2,216	8	2,224
Veterinary Science			153		153
Other Subjects	•	•	* •	••	**
TOTAL	•	•	17,042	1,922	18,964
Special Education (School Stand	lard)—			
Music, Dancing and Other Fit	ne Á	fis.	76		76
Oriental Studies	-	•	18,416	1,651	20,067
For Social Workers	•	•	511	98	609
Social (Adult) Education .	-		2,07,833	26,678	2,34,511
For the Handicapped .	1	•	196	42	238
Reformatory	•	•	75	••	75
Other Subjects	•	•	86,/	••	86
TOTAL	•	•	2,2793	28,469	2,55,662
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59)			29,26,647	6,64,635	35,91,282
GRAND TOTAL (1957-58)		•	23,94,699	4,50,980	28,45 ,679

IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

				For Boys	For Girls	Total
A. By Sources				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Government Funds-						
Central .	•	•		° 5 4,25,040	1,12,882	55,37,922
State	•			9,69,09,245	81,71,830	10,50,81,075
District Board Funds	•	•	•	16,09,189	2,71,375	18,80,564
Municipal Board Funds	•	•	•	7.52,517	3,40,465	10,92 982
Fees	•	•	•	3,26,01,725	12,93,872	3 , 38,95, 597
Endowments etc.	•	•		17,53,665	1,29,136	
Other Sources .	٠	ı	•	1,41,51,070	12,16,119	1,53,67,189

B. By Type of Institution Direct Expenditure on-

Direct Expenditure a	m						
Universities .	•	.•	_ •		4 8,66,03 6		48,66,036
Boards of Second	ary a	nd/o	r Inter	me-			
diate Education		•	٠	•	17,05,300	••	17 ,05 ,300
Research Institution	ms		•		2,24,685	••	2,24,685
Arts and Science (Colle	ges			1,08,57,206	6,60,097	1,15,17,303
Colleges for Profe	ssion	al an	d Tecl	nnica	1	,	,
Education .					63,92,365	41,938	64,34,303
 Colleges for Specia 	al Ec	lucat	ion.		2,26,384		2,26,384
Post Basic School	s				2,58,902	1,578	2,60,480
Higher Secondary	Sch	bols			42,45,946	7,20,581	49,66,527
High Schools					1,83,08,635	13,31,790	1,96,40,425
Middle School3-							
Basic					50,96,915	78,571	51,75,48 6
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	1,39,12,533	14,15,871	1,53,28,440

		For Boys	For Girls	Total
•		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Primary Schools-				tu-
Basic		25,75,558	68,389	26,43,947
Non-Basic		2,90, 18,975	30,12,046	3,20,31,021
Pre-Primary Schools		52,432		52,432
Vocational and Technical Schools	•	59,25,821	3,89,633	63,15,454
Special Education Schools .	•	28,83,499	1,61,998	
TOTAL (Direct) .	•	10,65,51,192	78,82,492	11,44,33,684
Indirect Expenditure on-				
Direction and Inspection		53,88,291	2,93,959	56,82,250
Buildings		1,81,69,389	20,64,477	2,02,33,856
Scholarships	•	1,00,44,897	6,95,997	1,07,40,894
Hosteis .		19,37,332	1,30,449	
Other Miscellaneous Items .	•		4,68,305	1,15,79,655
TOTAL (Indirsct)		4,66,51,259	36,53,187	5,03,04,446
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59). GRAND TOTAL (1957-58).	•	15,32,02,451 14,62,64,520		16,47,38,130 15,56,97,705

V—Number of Teachers

.

•

		Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges .		3,031	175	3,206
Post Basic Schools-			- , 0	-
Trained		82	I	83
Untrained		68	• •	68
High/Higher Secondary Schools-				00
Trained .		5,328	557	5,885
Untrained .		8,575	311	8,886
Middle Schools-		-1010	900	0,400
Trained .	•	11,320	1,140	12,460
Untrained		7,946	427	8,373
Primary Schools—		1,7,7,40	·+/	67275
Trained		36,361	1,832	38,193
Untrained		11,595	2,353	14,049
Pre-Primary Schools-	-		-1010	14,049
Trained		6	22	28
Untrained			<i>22</i>	20
Vocational and Technical Schools		976	129	1,105
Special Education Schools		1,958		2,012
	•	1,930	5-1	2,012
TOTAL (1958-59)	•	87,347	7,001	94,348
TOTAL (1957-58)		82,140	6,374	88.514
	· •	v2,1 40	3 74	00,514

VI-Examination Results

Number of Students Passing-	Boys	Girls	Total
B.A (Pass & Hons.)	3,671	167	3,838
B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	599	23	622
B.T./B.Ed.	826	88	914

	•	Boys	Girls	Total
B.E./BSC. (Engg. & Tech.)	•	301	• • •	301
M.B.,B.S.		158	12	ĭ70
B.Sc. (Agriculture) .		148		148
B. Com./B. Com. (Hons.)	•	665		665
LL.B./B.L.	•	254	2	256
Matriculation and Equivalent Exami	ina-		-	-50
tions	*	45,991	3,288	49,279
VII—Number o	f Instit		ural Areas	-
		For Boys	For Girls	Total
		•		
Universities and Colleges	•	20	⊢ •	20
High and Higher Secondary Schools	•	1,019	9	1,028
Middle Schools	•	3,470	94	3,564
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	•.	27,115	3,142	30,257
Vocational and Special Education Sch	ools	5,936	675	6,611
TOTAL (1958-59)	-	37,560	3,920	41,480
TOTAL (1957-58)	•	35,856	3,392	39,248
VIII—Number	of Pup	ils from Ru	ral Areas	
	-	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges .		51,815	1,350	53,165
High and Higher Secondary Schools	• .		10,921	3,21,858
	•	3,10,937		
Middle Schools	•	4,92,790	61,702	5,54,492
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	•	15,57,176	- 15495554	20,06,730
Vocational and Special Education Scho	ools	2,23,356	25,662	2,49,018
	ools	•2,23,356	25,662	
Vocational and Special Education Scho TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-58)	ools			2,49,018 31,85,263 24,46,222.
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-53)	ools	*2,23,356 26,36,07 4 21,02,4 30	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792	31,85,263 24,46,222
TOTAL (1958-59)	ools	*2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspector:	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-58) IX—Strength of Education	ools	*2,23,356 26,36,07 4 21,02,4 30	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792	31,85,263 24,46,222
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-53) IX-Strength of Education Director of Public Instruction	ools nal Dii	*2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspector:	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-58) IX—Strength of Education	ools nal Dii	*2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as Men	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspector:	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate Total
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-53) IX-Strength of Education Director of Public Instruction Additional Director of Public Instruction	ools nal Dii	"2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as Men I I I	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspectors Women	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate Total I I I
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-53) IX-Strength of Education Director of Public Instruction Additional Director of Public Instruction	ools nal Dii	[•] 2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as Men I I	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspectors Women	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate Total I I J 9
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-53) IX-Strength of Education Director of Public Instruction Additional Director of Public Instruct	ools nal Dii	*2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as Men I I I 8	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspector: Women	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate Total I I 9 7
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-53) IX-Strength of Education Additional Director of Public Instruct Joint Director Deputy Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Inspector of Schools	nal Di	*2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as Men I I I 8 7	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspectors Women	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate Total I I I
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-53) IX-Strength of Education Additional Director of Public Instruct Joint Director Deputy Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Inspector of Schools	nal Di	*2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as Men I I I 8 7 5	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspector: Women	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate Total I I 9 7
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-53) IX-Strength of Education Additional Director of Public Instruct Joint Director Deputy Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Inspector of Schools Superintendent of Basic & Social Education	nal Dis tion	*2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as Men I I I 8 7 5 4	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspector: Women I I	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate Total I I 9 7 6 4
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-53) IX-Strength of Education Additional Director of Public Instruct Joint Director Deputy Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Inspector of Schools Superintendent of Basic & Social Education District Education Officers	nal Dis	*2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as Men I I I 8 7 5 4 17	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspector: Women I I I 	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate Total I I 9 7 6 4 34
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-53) IX-Strength of Education Additional Director of Public Instruct Joint Director Deputy Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Inspector of Schools Superintendent of Basic & Social Edu District Education Officers District Superintendent of Education	nal Dis	"2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as Men I I I 8 7 5 4 17 17	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspector: Women I I	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate Total I I 9 7 6 4 34 17
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-53) IX-Strength of Education Additional Director of Public Instruct Joint Director Deputy Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Inspector of Schools Superintendent of Basic & Social Edu District Education Officers District Superintendent of Education Divisional Social Education Organise	nal Dis	*2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as Men I I I 8 7 5 4 17 17 17	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspector: Women I I I 	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate Total I I 9 7 6 4 34 17 4
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-53) IX-Strength of Education Additional Director of Public Instruct Joint Director Deputy Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Inspector of Schools Superintendent of Basic & Social Edu District Education Officers District Superintendent of Education Divisional Social Education Organises Sub-Divisional Education Officer	nal Dis	*2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as Men I I 8 7 5 4 17 17 17 4 58	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspector: Women I I I 	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate Total I I 9 7 6 4 34 17 4 58
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-53) IX-Strength of Education Additional Director of Public Instruct Joint Director Deputy Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Inspector of Schools Superintendent of Basic & Social Edu District Education Officers District Superintendent of Education Divisional Social Education Organises Sub-Divisional Education Officer District Social Education Officer	nal Dis	"2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as Men I I 8 7 5 4 17 17 4 58 17	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspector: Women I I 	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate Total I I 9 7 6 4 34 17 4 58 17
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-53) IX-Strength of Education Additional Director of Public Instruct Joint Director Deputy Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Inspector of Schools Superintendent of Basic & Social Edu District Education Officers District Superintendent of Education Divisional Social Education Organises Sub-Divisional Education Officer District Social Education Officer	nal Dis	"2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as Men I I 8 7 5 4 17 17 4 58 17 17 4 58 17 7 ¹	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspector: Women I I I 38	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate Total I I 9 7 6 4 34 17 4 58 17 109
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-53) IX-Strength of Education Additional Director of Public Instruct Joint Director Deputy Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Inspector of Schools Superintendent of Basic & Social Edu District Education Officers District Superintendent of Education Divisional Social Education Organises Sub-Divisional Education Officer District Social Education Officer	nal Dis	"2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as Men I I 8 7 5 4 17 17 4 58 17 17 4 58 17 71 60	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspector: Women I I 	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate Total I I 9 7 6 4 34 17 4 58 17 109 60
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-53) IX-Strength of Education Additional Director of Public Instruct Joint Director Deputy Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Inspector of Schools Superintendent of Basic & Social Edu District Education Officers District Superintendent of Education Divisional Social Education Organises Sub-Divisional Education Officer District Social Education Officer	nal Dis	"2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as Men I I 8 7 5 4 17 17 4 58 17 17 4 58 17 71 60 2	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspector: Women I I I 38	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate Total I I 9 7 6 4 34 17 6 4 58 17 109 60 2
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-53) IX-Strength of Education Additional Director of Public Instruct Joint Director Deputy Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Inspector of Schools Superintendent of Basic & Social Edu District Education Officers District Superintendent of Education Divisional Social Education Organises Sub-Divisional Education Officer District Social Education Officer	nal Dis nal Dis ction cation	"2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as Men I I 8 7 5 4 17 17 4 58 17 17 4 58 17 71 60 2 0n 17	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspector: Women I I I I I I 38	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate Total I I 9 7 6 4 34 17 6 4 34 17 109 60 2 17
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-53) IX-Strength of Education Additional Director of Public Instruct Joint Director Deputy Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Inspector of Schools Superintendent of Basic & Social Edu District Education Officers District Superintendent of Education Divisional Social Education Organises Sub-Divisional Education Officer District Social Education Officer	nal Dis nal Dis ction cation	"2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as Men I I 8 7 5 4 17 17 4 58 17 17 4 58 17 71 60 2 0n 17 1	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspector: Women I I I 38 	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate Total I I 9 7 6 4 34 17 6 4 34 17 109 60 2 17 1
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-53) IX-Strength of Education Additional Director of Public Instruct Joint Director Deputy Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Inspector of Schools Superintendent of Basic & Social Edu District Education Officers District Superintendent of Education Divisional Social Education Organises Sub-Divisional Education Officer District Social Education Officer	nal Dis nal Dis ction cation	*2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as Men I I 8 7 5 4 17 17 4 58 17 71 60 2 0n 17 1 60 2 0n 17 1 696	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspector: Women I I I I I I 38	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate Total I I 9 7 6 4 34 17 6 4 34 17 109 60 2 17 109 60 2 17 109
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-53) IX-Strength of Education Additional Director of Public Instruct Joint Director Deputy Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Asstt. Director of Education Inspector of Schools Superintendent of Basic & Social Edu District Education Officers District Superintendent of Education Divisional Social Education Organises Sub-Divisional Education Officer District Social Education Officer	nal Dis nal Dis ction cation	"2,23,356 26,36,074 21,02,430 rectorate as Men I I 8 7 5 4 17 17 4 58 17 17 4 58 17 71 60 2 0n 17 1	25,662 5,49,189 3,43,792 ad Inspector: Women I I I 38 	31,85,263 24,46,222. ate Total I I 9 7 6 4 34 17 6 4 34 17 109 60 2 17 1

BOMBAY

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 3,196 to 72,851. Of these, $8 \cdot 1$ per cent were managed by the government, $54 \cdot 3$ per cent by local boards and $37 \cdot 6$ per cent by private bodies ($36 \cdot 0$ per cent aided and $1 \cdot 6$ per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from $68 \cdot 23$ lakhs to $73 \cdot 46$ lakhs ($49 \cdot 82$ lakhs boys and $23 \cdot 64$ lakhs girls). They were distributed as: pre-primary stage $0 \cdot 9$ per cent, primary stage $66 \cdot 4$ per cent, secondary stage $24 \cdot 4$ per cent, university stage (general education) $1 \cdot 3$ per cent, while the remaining $7 \cdot 0$ per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 60 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Educational facilities available for the school-going children of the age-groups 6 - 11, 11 - 14 and 14 - 17 were to the extent of $73 \cdot 1$ per cent, $22 \cdot 6$ per cent and $10 \cdot 5$ per cent respectively. Compulsory education was in force in 287 towns and 27,918 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 28,69,062 (17,33,972boys and 11,35,090 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 4.28 crores to Rs. 49.46 crores. The government met 65.8 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was 8.4, 22.6, 0.8 and 7.4 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupi was Rs. 292.4 in an arts and science college, Rs. 107.4 in a high/ higher secondary school, Rs. 32.2 in a middle school and Rs. 33.7in a primary school. The average annual cost per capita (of population) was Rs. 8.6.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 1,85,201 to 1,96,898 (1,53,250 men and 43,648 women). The trained teachers formed $62 \cdot 6$ per cent in secondary schools ($61 \cdot 5$ per cent in High/Higher Secondary schools and $63 \cdot 1$ per cent in middle schools) and $48 \cdot 3$ per cent in primary schools of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1 : 33 in the primary and 1 : 35 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 11,580 as against 10,251 in the previous year. The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations increased from 86,669 to 88,628. As many as 1,32,067 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

I—Area and Population

Area (in Square	Miles)	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	1	1 ش0 19,
Population (Esti	mated)		٠	•	•	•	•	•	٠	5,76	5, 0 0,0 0
		IÌ—	Numi	ber of	Inst	ituti	ons				
						For 1	Boys	Fo	r Gi	rls	Tuta
Universities				•		. 7	,		I		. 1
Boards of Sec		andj	or In	ter-							
mediate Ed Research Institu		•	•	•		22	2		••		2
Colleges for Ge		ucatio	n								•
Degree Stand			•	٠		73			II		8
Intermediate	Standard	1 -	•	•		2	7		t		Ś.
TOTAL	• - •	•		•		80	2		12		9
Colleges for Pro Education—	fessional	l and '	Techn	ical							
Agriculture		-	•	•			5		••		
Applied Art a	ind Arch	itecta	te .	•			, [÷.		
Commerce		•	•	•		16	5		• •		I
Engineering		•	•	•		10	>		••		1
Forestry	• •	•	÷	•		•			••		•
Law . Medicine	• •	4	•	•		I2			••		1
Physical Edu		•	•	•		20	J		••		-
Téachers' Tr		•	•	•			-				
Basic	• •			•		4	5		••		
Non-Basic		•	•	•		6	ž		I		6
Technology	. ·	•	•	٠			Í		••		
Veterinary So	ence.	•	•	•			2		••		
Others .	• •	•	•	•			1		••		-
TOTAL	• •	•	•	٠		13	6		I		Ij
Colleges for Sp	ecial Edu	ication	1 Fia				•				
Music, Danc Oriental Stud		JUICT	L'HIC I	របេ			3		• •		
Sociology		•	•	<u>.</u>			3		•••		
Others .		•	-	•			- 4		1		
TOTAL		•	•	•			2		Í		1
Schools for Ge	neral Ed	lucatio	n	-							
Post Basic		•	•	•		٩	•		· •		-
Higher Secon	ıdary	•		•			•				
High	•	•	•	•		2,26	7		282		2,54
Middle-	•										
Basic . Non-Ba	· ·	•	•	•		4,64			434 701		5,07
		. •	•	•		8,49	77		791		9,29
Primary Basic						2,7	25		96		2,82
Non-Ba	sic .	•	•	•		30,6	₩) 07	Ţ.	173		2,02 31,78
Pre-Primary					÷ .	6	85	, -)		54 A.	68
TOTAL		•				4 9,4	÷ .	Ż,	776	•	5 2 ,19
							-				/

				34			
					For Boys	For Girls	Tota I
Schools for Vocational	l and	Techni	cal				
Education-							
Agriculture	•			•	43	••	43
Arts and crafts	•				27	14I	168
Commerce	•	• * •			190	• -	190
Engineering	•	• •		•	4	••	4
Forestry	\$	•	•	•	_3	••	3
Industry .	•	•	•	•	185	18	203
Medicine .	•	•	•	•	15	7 ⁰	85
Physical Education		•	•	•	13	I	14
Teachers' Training	3					- 0	- 4 -
Basic .	۲	•	•	•	92	38	130
Non-Basic Technology	•	•	•	•	40	17	57
Technology . Veterinary Science	•	•		•	34		34
		•	•	•	5	• •	5
	•	•	•	•	10	••	10
TOTAL .	•	•	•	•	661	285	946
Schools for Special E	lduca	tion —					· · ·
Music, Dancing an	id Ot	her Fine	e Arts		71	7	. 78
Oriental Studies	•		•		66		66
For the Handicapp	bed				35	4	- 39
For Social Workers		•	•		ž	Ĭ	3
Social (Adult) Edu		n.	•		16,171	3,047	19,218
· Reformatory .			•		12	5	17
· Others .	•	•	•	•	3	8	II
TOTAL .	•	•	•	•	16,360	3,072	19,432
GRAND TOT	AL (1058-50) .		66,703	6,148	72,851
GRAND TOT	AL (1957-58)	•	63,859	5,796	69,655
•	II	I—Nun	ıber	of P	upils on Roll	5	1
. <i>.</i>					-		The seal
A. By Type of Inst	innia	•1			Boys	Girls	Total
		75			-		· · · ·
Universities	•	•		•	2,275	396	2 ,671
Research Instituti					349	98	447
Arts and Science	Colle	eges		•	69,971	21,207	9 1,17 ⁸
Pofessional and T			leges	•	37,420	3,887	41,3 07
Special Education		leges		•	1,511	699	2,210
Post Basic School		•	•	•		, 	••
Higher Secondary	y Sch	lools			••	••	••
High Schools	•	•	•	٠	7,01,249	2,37,661	9,38,910
Middle Schools-	-						÷
Basic	•	•	•	•	9,95,372	4, 40,911	14,36,283
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	11,76,091	7,44,878	19,20,969
Primary Schools-	_					•	
Basic .	•	•	٠	•	1,71,76 7	66,550	2, 38,317
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	14,21,393	7 , 39,939	21,61,332
Pre-Primary Sch	ools	•	•	٠	25,499	20,903	46,402
Schools for Voca	tiona	l and T	chni	al			
Education .		. •.	•	•	57,556	22,836	80,392
Schools for Speci	ial Bo	iucation	۰.	٠	3,21,713	63,760	3,85,473

	Boys	Gi rls	í ot al
B. By Stages/Subjects			
General Education (University Standard)-			
Research	. 590	125	715
M.A. and M.Sc.	4 ,077	1,098	5,175
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	18,271	6,804	25,075
Intermediate (Arts and Science).	47,767	13,395	61,162
TOTAL	70,705	21,422	92,127
		21,442	ya,×*/
Professional Education (University Standard			
Agriculture	1,683	7	1,690
Commerce , , , , , ,	13,786	397	14,183
Engineering .	5, 384	. 37	5,421
Forestry.	• •		••
Law	5,814	279	6,093
Medicine .	5,156	1,379	6,535
Physical Education .	76	16	92
Teachers' Training-			-
Basic	133	24	157
Non-Basic	2,196	1,863	4,059
Technology	519	. 8	527
Veterinary Science	325	I	326
Other Subjects	325		325
<i>TOTAL</i>	35,397	4,011	39,408
Special Education (University Standard)-			· .
Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts	204	T. 8.0	450
Q issuel Sandiar	295	155	450 88
Oriental Studies	88		
Sociology	167	64	231
Domestic Science		- 332	332
Other Subjects	45 4	· 39	493
TOTAL	1,00,4	590	1,5 94
General Education (School Standard)			
High and Higher Secondary	4,66,593	1,33,469	6,00,062
Middle	8,78,657		
		3,17,057	11,95,714
Primary	31,08,527	17,73,243	48,81,770
Pre-Primary	37,594	27,073	64,667
TOTAL	44,91,3 71	22,50,842	67,42,213
Vocational Education (School Standard)-			
Agriculture	3,507	3	3,510
Arts and Crafts	1,017	7,583	8,600
Commerce	20,131	4,081	24,212
Engineering	7,977	'' 8	7,985
Forestry	98		98
Industry	7,772	769	8,541
Medicine	75//2	4,026	
	1,877 801	4,020	5,903
Physical Education		204	1,005
Basic .	11,869	4,439	16,308
Non-Basic	744	1,728	2,472
Technology	3,647	4	3,651
Veterinary Science	252	ч 	252
Other Subjects	-,74I		~ I.75⊕
TOTAL	61,433	22,854	\$4,287
	VI,433	<i>~ ∠</i> ,~) 	~ ~~/

				Boys	Girls	Total
Special Education (School	Sta	andard	l)—			
Music, Dancing and Oth	ler .	Fine A	Arts	3,336	3,125	6,461
Oriental Studies				2,372	372	2,744
For Social Workers	•	•	•	107	58	165
Social (Adult) Education	L			3,12,224	59,019	3, 71, 2 43
For the Handicapped		•		- I,474	391	1,865
Reformatory	•			1,931	513	2,444
Other Subjects .	•	•	•	812	528	1,340
TOTAL . ,	•	•	•	3,22,256	64,006	3,86,262
GRAND TOTAL (19 GRAND TOTAL (19			•	49,82,166	23,63,725	7 3,45,891
GRAND IOTAL (19	57	-58)	•	46,56,461	21,66,518	68,22,979

IV---Expenditure on Educational Institutions

.

A. By Sources				For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
Government Funds-						
Central	•	•	•	2,85,95,356	15,05,467	3,01,00,823
State .	•			24,48,19,163	2,56,02,932	27,04,22,095
District Board Funds	•			1,03,10,179	5,98,691	· · · · -
Municipal Board Funds	•	•	•	2,31,94,018	73,11,894	
Fees					1,24,66,234	
Endowments etc.				[36,13,657	5,37,415	41,51,072
Other Sources .	•			3,21,08,563	45,94,162	
B . By Type of Institutions					,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
Direct Expenditure on-	•					
Universities				1,46,47,840	3,90,615	1,50,38,455
Boards	•			37,61,707		37,61,707
Research Institutions	•	•		24,41,053		24,41,053
Arts and Science College		•		2,53,36,831	13,26,941	2,66,63,772
Colleges for Professional	and	Tec	hnic	al	••••••	22-2717
Education	• .	•	•	2,25,70,040	71,170	2,26,41,210
Colleges for Special Edu	catior	1	•	14,23,080	1,52,195	15,75,275
Post Basic Schools	. •		•	••	••	••
Higher Secondary Schoo	ols	•	•	• • • •	••	••
High Schools	•	•		8,62,98,325	1,45,28,911	10,08,27,236
Middle Schools-						
Basic	•	٠		3,94,50,692	55,00,449	4,49,51 ,141
Non-Basic	٠	4	•	5,29,24,191	1,03,77,664	6,33,01, 855
Primary Schools						
Basic		•		82,11,283	4,79,646	86,90,929
Non-Basic .	•	•		6,40,54,334	82,36,761	7,22,91,095
Pre-Primary Schools	•	•	•	22,62,587		22,62,587
Vocational and Technical		ols	•	1,58,14,817	32,92,280	1,91,07,097
Special Education School	S	•	•	35,35,693	6,68,338	42,04,031
TOTAL (Direct) .	•	•	•	3 4,27,32,473	4,50; 24, 9 70	38 ,77,57, 443

			For Boys	For Girls	Total
			Rs.	Rs.	R.s
Indirect Expenditure on-					
Direction and Inspection .		•	69,83,135	1,40,599	71,23,734
Buildings	•	•	2,94,89,747	25,71,098	3,20,60,845
Scholarships			2,11,65,121	27,44,188	2 ,39,09, 30 9
Hostels			46,93,418	11,44,679	58,38,097
Other Miscellaneous Items	•	•	3,69,07,952	9,91,261	3,78,99,213
TOTAL (Indirect)		•	9:92:39 :373	75, 91,8 25	10,68,31,1 98
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59)	1	•	44,19,71,846 5	,26,16,795	49,45,88,641
GRAND TOTAL (1957-58))	•	40,30,31,027 4	,87,89,110	45,18,20,137

V-Number of Teachers

Universities and Colleges 6,853 873 7,726 Post Basic Schools— Trained	
Trained .	
Untrained	
High/Higher Secondary Schools-	
Trained	
Untrained	
Middle Schools	
Trained 40,549 11,946 52,495	
Untrained	
Primary Schools-	
Trained	
Untrained	
Pre-Primary Schools-	
Trained	
Untrained	
Vocational and Technical Schools 4,384 1,242 5,526	
Special Education Schools 836 225 1,061	
TQTAL (1958-59) 1,65,323 45,988 2,11,311	
TOTAL (1957-58) 1,56,441 41,896 1,98,337	

VI-Framination Results

				Boys	Girls	Total
umber of Students Passi	ng					
B.A. (Pass & Hons.)		•		5,316	3,014	8,330
B.Sc. (Pass & Hons.)				2,789	461	3,250
B,T./B.Ed.		•.		890	429	1,319
B.E./B.Sc. (Engg. & 7	[ech.]			1,158	2	1,160
M.B.,B.S.	. ´			465	123	588
B.Sc. (Agriculture)				218	5	218
B. Com /B. Com. (Hon	s.)			1,858	92	1,950
B.L./LL.B.				1,536	101	1,637
Matriculation and Equi	valent	Exan	nina-			- /- 3/
tions .	•	•	•	68,829	19.799	88,628

37

· ·

VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For Girls	Total						
Universities and Colleges .	12		12						
High and Higher Secondary Schools	765	5	770						
Middle Schools	11,283	514	11,797						
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools.	30,592	504	31,096						
Vocational and Special Education Schools	13,155	2,022	15,177						
10TAL (1958-59)	55,807	3 ,045	58,852						
TOTAL (1957-58)	52,968	2,224	55,1 92						
VIII—Number of Pupils	VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural Areas Boys Girls Tota)								
Universities and Colleges	30,747	2,400	33,147						
High and Higher Secondary Schools	2,18 873	26,157	2,45,030						
Middle Schools	14,76,056	6,91,607	21,67,663						
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools.	11,60,641	5,12,991	16,73,632						
Vocational and Special Education Schools	1,38,705	39,278	2,77,983						
TOTAL (1958-59) : TOTAL (1957-58)	31,25,022 29,88,601	12,72,4 33 11,90,879	4 3,9 7,455 41,79,480						

1X---Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

	Men	Women	Tota
Director of Education	I	• •	· I
Director of Technical Education .	I	••	I.
Joint Director of Education	2		· 2
Deputy Director of Education (H.Q.)	4	••	- · · · · · · 4
Deputy Director of Technical Education	I		. 1
Regional Deputy Director of Education	6		6
Assistant Director (Training)	I	••	1
Divisional Superintendent of Education	4	••	4
Inspector of Technical Education.	3	••	3
Inspector of Schools .	•••	4	4
Officer on Special Duty (Technical)			
Planning)	I		I
Officer on Special Duty (Education)	Ŧ		, T
Inspector for Drawing and Craft Work	Ť	••	. - Т
Inspector for Visual Education .	· τ		- T
Inspector of Physical Education	ī		Ţ
Deputy Educational Inspector .	30		30
Deputy Inspector of Technical Education	2	- 1	_
Assistant Inspector (Training)	3	-	3 3
District Educational Inspector	4 2 .	3	5 15
Assistant Educational Inspector	3	2	۲ ۲
Asstt. Inspector for Drawing and Craft.	2	-	2
Asstt. Inspector for Commercial Schools	T		- T
Asset. Deputy Educational Inspector	776	••	776
Craft Organisers	7		7

JAMMU & KASHMIR

During the year under review the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 332 to 3,062. Of these, 97 2 per cent were managed by the government, and 2.8 per cent by private bodies (2.6 per cent aided and 0.2 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 2,43.751 to 2,61,490 (2,11,537 boys and 49,953 girls). They were distributed as: pre-primary stage 4 1 per cent, primary stage 63 8 per cent, secondary stage 29.0 per cent, university stage (general Education) 2 6 per cent, while the remaining 0 5 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 75 per cent of the pupils came from the rural areas. Educational facilities available for schools children of the age groups 6 -11, 11-14 and 14-17 were to the extent 38 8, 25 6 and 7 6 per cent respectively. Compulsory education was not in force during the year under report.

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 18.88 lakhs to Rs. 1.56 crores. The government met 92.4 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from fees, endowment and other sources was, 4.3, 1.2 and 2.1 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 220.65 in an arts and science college, Rs. 61.07 in a high/higher secondary school, Rs. 35.85 in a middle school and Rs. 24.31 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 4.6.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 7,690 to 7,924 (6,486 men and 1,438 women). The trained teachers formed $61\cdot 2$ per cent in secondary schools ($61\cdot 2$ per cent in high/higher secondary schools and $61\cdot 1$ per cent in middle schools) and 54.9 per cent in primary schools of the total strength of the staff. The teacher pupil ratio was 1: 34 in the primary and 1: 30 in the Schendary Schools.

The out put of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.). was 581 as against 740 in the previous year. The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations decreased from 3,843 to 3,437.

Some important educational statistics are given on the follow-ing pages.

I-Area and Population

I-Area and Population									
Area (in Square M	Ailes)	•		فر	• •	, , .	N.A.		
Population (Estim	ated)	•	•	•		• • •	34,30,000		
	r	I_Nun	oher	ofIn	stitutions				
			LUÇI			For Girls	Total		
Universities					I		I		
Boards of Second	arv and	1 or Int	erme	• diate	•	• •	•		
Education	,				. 1	• •	/ B		
Research Instituti	ons,	•							
Colleges for Gene			—						
Degree Standar Intermediate St			•	•	6	2	8		
	angaro	•	•	•	4	••	4		
TOTAL .				•	10	2	12		
Colleges for Profe Education—	25810 NG	l and T	echn	ical					
Agriculture .		•			••		•		
Applied Art an	d Arch	itecture		•	••		• •		
Commerce .	•	•	•	•	I	••	1		
Engineering Forestry .	•	•	•	•	••	**	••		
Law .	:	:	•		••				
Medicine .	•				• •	• 4	••		
Physical Education	tion	•	•		• •	••			
Teachers' Train Basic	ning—								
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	2	••	` 2		
Technology .	•	•	:		م ۰۰	••			
Veterinary Scie	nce.	•			• •		· •		
Others .	•	•	•	•	. •	••	•••		
TOTAL					3		3		
Colleges for Spec	ial Edu	cation-	-				-		
Music, Dancing	g and C			rts					
Oriental Studie	s,	•	•		4	6	10		
Scciology . Others .	•	•	•	•	••	• •	••		
	•	•	•	•	••		••		
TOTAL .			•	٠	4	6	10-		
Schools for Gene Post Basic	ral Ed	ucation	—						
Higher Seconda	ry.				7	ī	8		
High	•			•	121	32	153		
Middle—									
Basic	•	•	•	•		••	••		
Non-Basic	•		•	•	242	50	292		
Primary— Basic									
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	2,159	415	2,574		
Pre-Primary	•	•	:			ч + Ј 			
TOTAL .	•	•	•	٠	2,529	498	3,027		

					Des Desse	For Girls	Tota
					For Boys	ror Giris	TOLA
Schools for Voc Education—	ational	and	Techn	ical			
Agriculture .				•	••	••	••
Arts and Crafts	s.	•	•		••	••	••
Commerce .	· ·		~	•	••	••	
Engineering	•		•		••	- •	
Forestry .	•		•				••
Industry .						••	
Medicine .		•		•	••	• *	• •
Physical Educa	tion		•	;	•-	••	••
Teachers' Trai							
Basic	anne				6	2	8
Non-Basic	•		4	•	Ŭ	-	
Technology		•	•	•	••	••	
Veterinary Sci	ence	•	•	•	• •	••	
Others .	сцос	•	•	•	• •	••	
	•	•	•	•	••	••	_
TOTAL .					6	2	8
Schools for Speci	al Refue	tion.	_				
Music, Dancin	a and Ω	her T	line A.	rte			
Oriental Studie	g aliu Vi	THEF I	uie m	1.00	- •	• •	• •
For the Handid		•	•	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	* •	••
For Social Wor	-appeu	•	• .	•	4	••	*
Social (Adult)			•	•	••	• •	••
Reformatory .	Buncatio		•	· •	••	• •	••
Others .	•	•	•	•	• •	• •	• •
Oulers .	•	•	•	•	••	• •	••
TOTAL .	. •	•	•	•	I	••	I
GRAND	ΓΟΤΑL	(195	8-59)		2,554	508	3,062
GRAND	TOTAL	1.00			2,287	443	2,730

III-Number of Pupils on Rolls

		Boys	Girls	Tota)
A. By Type of Institution		-		
Universities	•	129	50	179
Research Institutions .	•	••		
Arts and Science Colleges .		5,364	1,248	6,612
Professional and Technical Colleges		241	74	315
Special Education Colleges .	•	30 3	1,231	I,534
Post Basic Schools		• •		
Higher Secondary Schools .	•	5,407	1,026	б,433
High Schools	•	48,053	15,974	64,027
Middle Schools-				
Basic				••
Non-Basic		43,304	9,180	52,484
Primary Schools—	_			
Basic				
Non-Basic	•	1,08,461	21,071	1,29,532
Pre-Primary Schools	•			1,29,000
Schools for Vocational and Techni	C 01	••	• •	••
	Cui	260	99	250
Schools for Special Education .	•			359 15
schools for special Education .	•	15	••	13

	42			
.		Boys	Girls	Total
B. By Stages/Subjects			• • • •	
General Education (University Sta	andard)	_		
Research	· ·	• •	• •	••
M.A. and M.Sc.		129	50	179
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hous.) Intermediate (Arts and Science)) -	1,215	341 902	1,556 5,02 2
TOTAL	, .	4 ,120		6,757
	• •	5,464	1,293	03/3/
Professional Education (Univ Standard)-	rersity			
Agriculture	•	•••	••	••
Commerce	•	•••	-	
Engineering	•	127	••	127
Forestry Law	• •	• •	••	••
Medicine		••		
Physical Education	• •		••	• •
Teachers' Training-			•	
Basic .			••	••
Non-Basic	• •	143	79	222
Technology .		• •	• •	
Vcterinary Science	• •	••		• •
Other Subjects	• •	· ••	• •	•
TOTAL	· •	2 70-	79	349
Special Education (University Sta	ndard)-	-		
Music, Dascing and Other Fine	e Arts	••		
Oriental Studies	· ·	68	1 57	225
Sociology	• •	••	••	
Domostic Science	• •	••	••	
Other Subjects	• •	• •	••	•
TOTAL	• •	68	157	225
General Education (School Stand	ard)—	•		
High and Higher Secondary		14,278	2,458	16,73
Middle Primary	• •	50,798	8,186	58,98
Pre-primary	• •	1,37,276 3,027	29,628 7,761	1,66,90 10,78
TOTAL		2,05,379	48 ,033	2,53,41
Vocational Education (School Star	ndard)		(۲ م ۲ م ۲ م ۲ م ۲ م ۲ م ۲ م ۲ م ۲ م ۲ م	
Agriculture				
Arts and Crafts	• •	••	••	••
Commerce		•••		
Engineering	• •	••	••	
Forestry	· •	••		
Industry	•••	••	100	100
Medicine	• •	• •	• •	
Physical Education	•	••	· • •	••
Teachers' Training— Basic		260	99	35

					Boys	Girls	Total
Technology .	•	•	•	•	•••		••
Veterinary Science					••	••	
Other Subjects	•	•	•	•	••	••	••
TOTAL .	•	٠	•	•	260	199	459
Special Education (Sc	:hoo!	Stan	dard)				
Music, Dancing and						61	61
Oriental Studies			•	•	81	131	212
For Social Workers	-	•		•	• •		
Social (Adult) Edu	cati	n					
For the Handicapp					15		15
Reformatory				•			
Other Subjects		•		•	••	••	
TOTAL .	•		•	•	96	192	288
GRAND T	OT.	AL (1	958-4	9) 2	11,537	49,953	2,61,490
GRAND T		•				45,126	2,43,751

		For Boys Rs.	For Girl Rs.	s Total Rs.
A. By Sources				
Government Funds-				
Central State District Board Funds Municipal Board Funds Fees Endowments etc. Other Sources	• • • • • • • •	53,585 1,21,77,018 6,60,085 61,720 2,09,776	44,427 21, 57,778 135 17,580 1,18,811 1,15,343	98,012 1,43,34,796 135 6,77,665 1,80,531 3,25,119
B. By Type of Institutions				
Direct Expenditure on —				
Universities Boards of Secondary Intermediate Education		7,89,154	••	7 , 89,1 54
Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Colleges for Professiona		12,85,284	1 ,73,69 5	 14,58,979
Technical Education	•••	2,54,479	••	2,54,479
Colleges for Special Educ	ation.	65,937	97,287	1,63,224
Post Basic Schools .	• •		• •	••
Higher Secondary School	s.	4,89,236	76,413	5,65,649
High Schools		29,74,509	7,62,954	37,37,463
Middle Schools-				
Basic . Non-Basic .	•••	 15,00,837	3,80,861	 18,81,698

IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

-	For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	s Total Rs.
Primary Schools			
Basic Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools Vocational and Technical	27,08,097 	4,40,278 3,437	31,48,375 3,437
Schools	3,80,453 4,180	32,078	4,12,531 4,180
TOTAL (Direct) .	1,04,52,166	19,67,003	1,24,19,169
Indirect Expenditure			
Directions and Inspection Buildings Scholarships Hostels Other Miscellancous Items	6,48,600 13,63,133 17,927 27,826 6,52,532	81,000 3.26,424 6,583 9,100 63,964	7,29,600 16,89,557 24,510 36,926 7,16,496
TOTAL (Indiract) .	27,10,018	4,87,071	31,97,089
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59) GRAND TOTAL (1957-58)	1,31,62,184 1,1 5 ,46,377		1,56,16,258 1,37,28,474

•

44

V-Number of Teachers

					Men	Women	Tot al
Universities and	College	s.	•		382	93	475
Post Basic Schoo	ols—						
Trained			•		••	•.	••
Untrained .	٠	•	٠	-	••	• •	••
High/Higher Sec	condary	Scho	ools				
Trained .	•	•	•	٠	1,136	396	1,5 32
Untrained	•	•		+	822	149	97 1
Middle Schools-	_						
Trained .	•	•	•		701	249	950
Untrained	•		•	٠	487	118	605
Primary Schools-							
Trained	•	•			1,819	303	2,122
Untrained	•	•	•	•	1,521	22 3	1,744
Pre-Primary Sch	ools						
Trained .				•	• •	••	
Untrained							••
Vocational and T	echnica	1 Scł	nools	•	50	14	64
Special Education	1 Schoo	ls	•	•	4	••	4
	OTAL OTAL				6,922 6,509	1,545 . 1,699	8, 4 67 8,208

VI-Examination Results

45

			Boys	Girls	Total
Number of Students Passing-	-		- 4		
B.A. (Pass & Hons.).	•		326	95	421
B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)			152	8	160
B.T. / B. Ed		•	147	77	224
B.E./B.Sc. (Engg. & Tech.)		•	••	• •	••
M.B.B.S.	•	•	••	••	• •
B.Sc. (Agriculture) .		•	••	• •	
B.Com./B.Com. (Hons.)		•	17	• •	17
LL.B./B.L.	•		• •	• •	••
	quiva	alent			
Examinations .	•	•	2,848	589	3,437

VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	2	••	2
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	82	10	92
Middle Schools	230	30	260
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	1,761	351	2,112
Vocational and Special Education Schools	2		2
TOTAL (1958-59) .	2,077	391	2,468
TOTAL (1957-58) .	1,892	330	2,222

VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	1,683	80	1,763
High and Higher Secondary Schools	40,147	3,668	43,815
Middle Schools	37,541	3,877	41,418
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	91,702	16,361	1,08,063
Vocational and Special Education Schools	84	49	133
TOTAL (1958-59) 1	• •	2 4 ,035	1,95,152
TOTAL (1957-58) 1		19,597	1,77,180

IX-Strength of Education Directorate and Inspectorate

	Men	Women	Total
Director of Education	I	• •	I
Deputy Director of Education			
(Central)	I		I
Asstt. Director of Physical Education	1	• •	I
Provincial Deputy Directors	2	. •	2
Deputy Directress for Women Education	••	I	I
Tehsil Education Officers	29		29
nspectress of Girls Schools	••	6	6

KERALA

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State decreased by 478 to 9,918. Of these, $37 \cdot 1$ per cent were managed by the government, $0 \cdot 1$ per cent by local boards and $62 \cdot 8$ per cent by private bodies ($62 \cdot 0$ per cent aided and $0 \cdot 8$ per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions rose from $28 \cdot 95$ lakhs to $30 \cdot 80$ lakhs ($17 \cdot 06$ lakhs boys and $13 \cdot 74$ lakh girls). They were distributed as: pre-primary stage $0 \cdot 1$ per cent, Primary stage $73 \cdot 8$ per cent, secondary stage $24 \cdot 3$ perc ent, university stage (general education) $1 \cdot 0$ per cent, while the remaining $0 \cdot 8$ per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 85 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Educational facilities available for the school-going children of the age groups 6 - 11, 11 - 14 and 14 - 17 were to the extent $98 \cdot 8$, $47 \cdot 7$ and $19 \cdot 7$ per cent respectively. Compulsory education was in force in 18 towns and 185 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 3,35,501 (1,89,944 boys and 1,44,557 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 3.05 crores to Rs. 15.81 crores. The government met 86.3 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was 9.3, 0.2 and 4.2 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 241.0 in an arts and science college, Rs. 58.0 in a high/ higher [secondary school, Rs. 38.8 in a middle school and Rs. 27.2 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 9.8.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 84,236 to 91,605 (54,377 men and 37,228 women). The trained teachers formed 79.0 per cent in secondary schools (74.7 per cent in high/higher secondary schools and 82.9 per cent in middle schools) and 93.2 per cent in primary schools of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:41 in the primary and 1:26 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 4,575 as against 4,143 in the previous year. The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations decreased from 37,069 to 36,100. As many as 3,932 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

1-Area and Population

Population (Estimated)					1,6	1,70,000
.]	[]]	Numb	er of	Institutio	13	
			F	or Boys	For Girls	Tota
Universities		•	•	I		1
Boards of Secondar		and/o	r			
Intermediate Education	on	•	•	• •	••	•.•
Research Institutions	•	•	•	••	••	••
Colleges for General Educ	ation	ı—-				
Degree Standard Intermediate Standa	d	•	•	33	10	43
			•	2	••	2
TOTAL .	•	•	•	35	10	45
Colleges for Professional a Education—	nd	Techni	cal			
Agriculture .				г		I
Applied Art and Ar	chite	ecture				
Commerce .		•	•	I	••	I
Engineering .	•	•	•	3	••	3
Forestry	•	•	•	••	• •	••
Law .	•	٠	•	2	••	2
Medicine Physical Education		•	•	3 2	••	3
•		•	•	2	••	4
Teachers' Trainin Basic	g.—					
Non-Basic	•	•	•	 11	 2	
Technology	•				-	• • •
Veterinary Science	÷			T		I
Others		•	•	••	• •	
TOTAL .			•	24	2	26
Colleges for Special Educ	ation					
Music, Dancing and	d Ot	her Fin	ne Ar	'ts		
Oriental Studies		•	•	8		8
Sociology .						• •
Others					• •	.,
TOTAL .			_	8		8
Schools for General Educ			•	,	••	Ū
	anor	1		-		-
Post Basic			•	2	••	2
Higher Secondary High		•	•	·· 712	131	844
Middle	•	•	•	713	* 31	244
Basic .				197		122
Non-Basic	•	•	•	123 1,753	2 2	123 1,775
	•	-	•	- CC 17-		
Primary— Basic	_		_	441	••	441
Non-Basic	•	•	•	6,330	15	6,345
2 1 VII 2240AV	-		-			
Pre-Primary				13	• •	13

,

		-	_		
		Fo	r Boys	For Girls	Total
Schools for Vocational and	Technic	al			
Education-					
Agriculture .			••.	• •	
Arts & Crafts		•	42	20	62
Commerce .	•		11	• •	11
Engineering .		•	9	••	9
Forestry .			••	• •	
Industry .		•	4	I	5
Medicine .	• •	•	• •	••	••
Physical Education		•	••	• •	••
Teachers' Training-	-				
Basic .	• •	•	44	10	54
Non-Basic	• •	•	• •	••	• •
Technology	• •	•	3	· • •	3-
Veterinary Science	•	٠	••	۰.	• •
Others .	• •	•	••	••	• •
TOTAL	•	•	I I 3	31	144
Schools for Special Education	Эд				•
Music, Dancing and	Other F	ine A	rts 8	••	8
Oriental Studies		٠	• •	••	••
For the Handicapped	ι.		7	••	7
For Social Workers .		•	• •	••	
Social (Adult) Educa	tion	•	134	••	t 34
Reformatory	•	•	2	• •	2
Others	•	•	••	••	
TOTAL			151		151
GRAND TOTAL (195	(8-59)	•	9,707	211	9,918
	(7-58)	•	10,165	231	9,918 10,396
III_N1	imber	ofPu	pils on Ro	11e	

	DOys	OILIS	T Orat:
A. By Type of Institution			
Universities	• 9 6	29	125
Research Institutions		• •	••
Arts and Science Colleges	· 23,543	9,688	33,231
Professional and Technical Coll	eges 3.863	820	4,683
Special Education Colleges	• 456	226	.682
Post Basic Schools	. 121	15	136-
Higher Secondary Schools	• • • •		-
High Schools Middle Schools—	. 3,35,777	2,4 ⁰ ,111	5,75,888
Basic	. 26,542	18,246	44,788
Non-Basic	. 3,59,441	2,82,368	6,41,809
Primary Schools			
Basic .	. 50,728	48,240	98,96 8
Non-Basic	. 8,93,147	7,69,264	16,62,411
Pre-Primary Schools.	400	403	803
Schools for Vocational and	•	1.2	
Technical Education	. 7,256	3,550	10,806
Schools for Special Education	4,469	1,058	5,527

			Boys	Girls	Tots
By Stages/Subjects.					
General Education Standard)	(U ni	iversity			
Research .			22	7	29
M.A. and M. Sc.	-		379	164	543
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass	and F	Hons.)		5,144	16,157
Intermediate (Arts a				4,275	14,422
TOTAL .	ina o		21,561		
	•	• •	21,501	9,590	31,151
Professional Educatio (University Standard)					
Agriculture .			297	17	· 314
Commerce .	•		1,726	40	1,766
Engineering .	•	•	1,262	• <u>3</u> 9	1,301
	•	• •			
Forestry .	•	• •		27	342
Law	•	• •	315		
Medicine	•	• •	732	244	976
Physical Education		• •	.92	43	135
Teachers' Training- Basic		•		• •	••
Non-Basic			1,004	465	1,46 9
Technology				••	
Veterinary Science	•		272	11	283
Other Subjects	_		45	<u>6</u> .	51
	•	•	•		_
TOTAL	•	•	• 5,7 45	892	6,6 3 7
Presial Technologian (Theirper	· •		•		
Special Education (Univers	aty S	tandar	d)—		
				••	••
Music, Dancing and			Arts		 591
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies			Arts 394	197	 591 59
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology			Arts		591 59
Oriental Studies			Arts 394	197	÷.
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science			Arts 394	197	59
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL	l Othe • •	er Fine	Arts 394 	197 2 4	59
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL General Education (School	l Otho	er Fine	Arts 394 35 429	197 24 221	59 650
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL General Education (School High and Higher Sec	l Otho	er Fine	Arts 394 35 429 1,32,314	197 24 221 82,26 8	59 650 2,14,582
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL General Education (School High and Higher Sec Middle	l Otho	er Fine	Arts 394 35 429 1,32,314 3,10,376	197 24 221 82,26 8 2,23,441	59 650 2,14,582 5,33,817
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL. General Education (School High and Higher Sec Middle Primary	l Otho	er Fine	Arts 394 35 429 1,32,314 .3,10,376 .12,22,234	197 24 221 82,268 2,23,441 10,51,579	59 650 2,14,582 5,33,817 22,73,8 1 3
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL General Education (School High and Higher Sec Middle Primary Pre-Primary	l Otho	er Find lard)— ry	Arts 394 35 429 	197 24 221 82,268 2,23,441 10,51,579 787	59 650 2,14,582 5,33,817 22,73,813 1,539
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL. General Education (School High and Higher Sec Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL.	l Othe	er Find dard) ry	Arts 394 35 429 1,32,314 .3,10,376 .12,22,234 752 16,65,676	197 24 221 82,268 2,23,441 10,51,579	59 650 2,14,582 5,33,817 22,73,8 1 3
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL. General Education (School High and Higher Sec Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL. Vocational Education (Scho	l Othe	er Find dard) ry	Arts 394 35 429 	197 24 221 82,268 2,23,441 10,51,579 787 13,58,075	59 650 2,14,582 5,33,817 22,73,813 1,539 30,23,751
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL. General Education (School High and Higher Sec Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL. Vocational Education (Scho Agriculture	l Othe	er Find dard) ry	Arts 394 35 429 1,32,314 .3,10,376 .12,22,234 .752 16,65,676 	197 24 221 82,268 2,23,441 10,51,579 787 13,58,075	59 2,14,582 5,33,817 22,73,813 1,539 30,23,751
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL. General Education (School High and Higher Sec Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL. Vocational Education (Scho Agriculture Arts and Crafts	l Othe	er Find dard) ry	Arts 394 35 429 	197 24 221 82,268 2,23,441 10,51,579 787 13,58,075	59 2,14,58 2 5,33,817 22,73,813 1,539 30,23,751 2,534
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL. General Education (School High and Higher Sec Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL. Vocational Education (Scho Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce	l Othe	er Find dard) ry	Arts 394 35 429 	197 24 221 82,268 2,23,441 10,51,579 787 13,58,075 1,850 215	59 650 2,14,582 5,33,817 22,73,813 1,539 30,23,751 2,534 960
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL. General Education (School High and Higher Sec Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL. Vocational Education (Scho Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering	l Othe	er Find dard) ry	Arts 394 35 429 	197 24 221 82,268 2,23,441 10,51,579 787 13,58,075	59 650 2,14,582 5,33,817 22,73,813 1,539 30,23,751 2,534 960
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL. General Education (School High and Higher Sec Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL. Vocational Education (Scho Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry	l Othe	er Find dard) ry	Arts 394 35 429 1,32,314 .3,10,376 .12,22,234 .752 16,65,676 .684 .745 .2,460 	197 24 221 82,268 2,23,441 10,51,579 787 13,58,075 1,850 215 46	59 2,14,58 2 5,33,817 22,73,81 3 1,539 30,23,751 2,534 960 2,506
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL. General Education (School High and Higher Sec Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL. Vocational Education (Scho Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry	l Othe	er Find dard) ry	Arts 394 35 429 1,32,314 .3,10,376 .12,22,234 .752 16,65,676 .684 .745 .2,460 .680	197 24 221 82,268 2,23,441 10,51,579 787 13,58,075 1,850 215 46	59 2,14,58 2 5,33,817 22,73,81 3 1,539 30,23,751 2,534 960 2,506
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL. General Education (School High and Higher Sec Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL. Vocational Education (Scho Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine	l Othe Stanc conda	er Find dard) ry	Arts 394 35 429 1,32,314 .3,10,376 .12,22,234 .752 16,65,676 .684 .745 .2,460 	197 24 221 82,268 2,23,441 10,51,579 787 13,58,075 1,850 215 46	59 2,14,58 2 5,33,817 22,73,81 3 1,539 30,23,751 2,534 960 2,506 760
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL. General Education (School High and Higher Sec Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL. Vocational Education (Scho Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine	l Othe Stanc conda	er Find dard) ry	Arts 394 35 429 1,32,314 .3,10,376 .12,22,234 .752 16,65,676 .684 .745 .2,460 .680	197 24 221 82,268 2,23,441 10,51,579 787 13,58,075 1,850 215 46 80	59 2,14,582 5,33,817 22,73,813 1,539 30,23,751 2,534 960 2,506 760 192
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL. General Education (School High and Higher Sec Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL. Vocational Education (Scho Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Education	l Othe	er Find dard) ry	Arts 394 35 429 1,32,314 3,10,376 12,22,234 752 16,65,676 - 684 745 2,460 680 161	197 24 221 82,268 2,23,441 10,51,579 787 13,58,075 1,850 215 46 80 31	59 2,14,582 5,33,817 22,73,813 1,539 30,23,751 2,534 960 2,506 760 192
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL. General Education (School High and Higher Sec Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL. Vocational Education (Scho Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Education Teachers' Training	l Othe	er Find dard) ry	Arts 394 35 429 1,32,314 3,10,376 12,22,234 752 16,65,676 - 684 745 2,460 680 161	197 24 221 82,268 2,23,441 10,51,579 787 13,58,075 1,850 215 46 80 31 	59 2,14,582 5,33,817 22,73,813 1,539 30,23,751 2,534 960 2,506 760 192
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL. General Education (School High and Higher Sec Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL. Vocational Education (Scho Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Education Teachers' Training Basic	l Othe	er Find dard) ry	Arts 394 35 429 1,32,314 3,10,376 12,22,234 752 16,65,676 - 684 745 2,460 680 161 2,320	197 24 221 82,268 2,23,441 10,51,579 787 13,58,075 1,850 215 46 80 31	59 2,14,582 5,33,817 22,73,813 1,539 30,23,751 2,534 960 2,506 760 192
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL. General Education (School High and Higher Sec Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL. Vocational Education (Scho Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Education Teachers' Training	l Othe	er Find dard) ry	Arts 394 35 429 1,32,314 3,10,376 12,22,234 752 16,65,676 - 684 745 2,460 680 161	197 24 221 82,268 2,23,441 10,51,579 787 13,58,075 1,850 215 46 80 31 	59 2,14,582 5,33,817 22,73,813 1,539 30,23,751 2,534 960 2,506 760 192

	Boys	Girls	Total
Veterinary Science . Other Subjects	• •	••	
TOTAL	. 7,866	4,113	II,979
Special Education (School Standard)	Arts 213 91 3,578 251 429	436 44 354 63 230	649 135 3,932 314 659
TOTAL	• 4,562	1,127	5,689
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59) . GRAND TOTAL (1957-58) .	17,05,839 16,29,498	13,74,018 12,65,153	30,79,857 28,94,651

IVExpenditure o	n Educational	Institutions

*	For	Boys	For	Girls	Total
ABy Sources.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
Government Funds					
Central	• 12	78,50, 6 0 2,27,95,91		1,41,977 56,55,637	79,9 2,584 12,84,51,549
Municipal Board Funds Fees		18,87 ,29,43,38	8	17,24,456	
Endowments etc Other Sources	•	2,21,70 58,44, 3 0		39,371 8,31,378	2,61,074 66, 7 5, 678
BBy Type of Institutions					
Direct Expenditure on Universities Boards of Secondary and/or Inte	er-	19,68,81	2		19,68,812
mediate Education . Research Institutions . Arts and Science Colleges	•	68, 9 0,35	• •	 11,16,896	 80,07,255
Colleges for Professional and Technical Education		26,90,47		61,752	27,52,222
Colleges for Special Education Post Basic Schools	•	1,66,03 19,66	3	••	1,66,033 19 ,667
Higher Secondary Schools High Schools	. 2	2,81,02,35	7	53,11,635	3,34,13,992
Middle Schools— Basic Non-Basic	. 2	20,06,56 ,42,63,95		3,67,684	20, 0 6,568 2,4 6 ,31,635
Primary Schools— Basic		30,07,44			30,07,445
Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools	• 4	1,46,66,96 26,04	8	1,70,125	
Vocational and Technical School Special Education Schools	4s •	19,21,50	Ť	1,46,300	20,67,801 4,52 ,2 58
TOTAL (Direct)	. 11	,61,82,43	4	71,74,392	12,33,56,826

. ·		For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
Indirect Expenditure on-				
Direction and Inspection		33,31,943	••	33,31.943
Buildings			5,08,025	1.84,65,973
Scholarships		49,42,804	4,67,156	54,09,960
Hostels	٠	5,49,260	1,33,984	6,83,244
Other Miscellaneous Items	•	67,10,392	1,09,262	68,19,654
TOTAL (Indirect)	•	3, 34,92,347	12,18,427	3,4 7,10, 7 74
Grand Total (1958-59) Grand Total (1957-58)	•	14, 9 6,74,781 11,95, 62,294		15,80,67,600 12,75,53,500

V—Number of Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges Post Basic Schools—	1,823	497	2,320
Trained Untrained	6 6	I • • •	7 6
High/Higher Secondary Schools-			
Trained Untrained	10,243 3,895	6,797 1,8 7 4	17,040 5,769
Middle Schools— Trained Untrained	12,342 2,539	8,728 1,792	21,070 4,331
Primary Schools-	~1337	-,,,,-	4722-
Trained Untrained	24,070 1,267	16,339 1,668	40,409 2,935
Pre-Primary Schools— Trained Untrained Vocational and Technical Schools Special Education Schools	7 2 542 230	23 6 183 39	30 8 725 269
TOTAL (1958-59) . TOTAL (1957-58)	56,972 53,880	37,947 33,589	94,919 87,469
VI — Examination	Results		
	Boys	Girl	Total
Number of Students Passing— B.A. (Pass & Hons) B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.) B.T./B. Ed. B.E./B.Sc. (Engg. & Tech.) M.B.,B.S. B. Sc. (Agr culture) B. Com./B. Com. (Hons.) LL.B./B.L. Matriculation and Equivalent Examinations	1,498 1,567 920 110 72 73 561 96 23,794	715 795 415 20 21 10	2,213 2,362 1,335 110 92 73 582 106 36,100
			J-,

VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	I	• •	r
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	571	55	626
Middle Schools	1,703	14	1,717
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	6,293	10	6,303
Vocational and Special Education	-		
Schools	213	14	227
TOTAL (1958-59)	8,78I	93	,874
TOTAL (1957-58)	9,336	111	9,447

VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

		Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges		15,506	5,117	20,623
High and Higher Secondary Schools	•	2,56,786	1,69,425	4,26,211
Middle Schools		3,36,312	2,60,902	5,97,214
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools Vocational and Special Education	•	8,35,916	7,27,726	15,63,642
Schools		8,030	2,755	10,785
TOTAL (1958-59)	•	14,52,550	11,65,925	26,18,475
TOTAL (1957-58)	•	14,30,529	10,83,650	25,14,179

IX-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

	Men	Women	Total
Director of Public Instruction	I	••	I
Additional Director of Public Instruction	I		I
Deputy Director of Public Instruction	1	••	I
Deputy Director of Collegiate			
Education	I		ſ
District Education Officer	22		22
Asstt. Education Officer.	1 19	••	119
Asstt. Director of Finance	I	• •	ĩ
Muslim Education Officer .	1	••	I
Hindi Education Officer	I	••	I
Basic Education Officer	I	••	Γ

MADHYA PRADESH

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State decreased by 874 to 30,507.* Of these, $60 \cdot 4$ per cent were managed by the government, $35 \cdot 3$ per cent by local boards and $4 \cdot 3$ per cent by private bodies $(3 \cdot 5$ per cent aided and $0 \cdot 8$ per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions rose from 20,54,131 to 21,93,435(17,66,944 boys and 4,26,491 girls). They were distributed as: pre-primary stage $0 \cdot 4$ per cent, primary stage $81 \cdot 0$ per cent, secondary stage $14 \cdot 6$ per cent, university stage (general education) $1 \cdot 0$ per cent, while the remaining $3 \cdot 0$ per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 73 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Educational facilities available for the school-going children of the age-group 6-11, 11-14and 14-17 were to the extent of $45 \cdot 8$ per cent, $11 \cdot 9$ per cent and $3 \cdot 9$ per cent respectively. Compulsory Education was in force in 214towns and 3,972 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 2,28,296 (2,12,078 boys and 16,218 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 2.29 crores to Rs. 15.58 crores. The government met 79.7 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was $5 \cdot 2$, $8 \cdot 2$, $1 \cdot 6$ and $5 \cdot 3$ per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 279.2 in an arts and science college, Rs. 106.4 in a high/higher secondary school, Rs. 50.6 in a middle school and Rs. 33.6 in a primary school. The average annual cost per capita (of population) was Rs. $5 \cdot 0$.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 73,446 to 78,790 (69,271 men and 9,519 women). The trained teachers formed 45.0 per cent in secondary schools (46.5 per cent in secondary schools and 44.2 per cent in middle schools) and 40.6 per cent in primary schools of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was I :30 in the primary and I:21 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 2,450 as against 1,880 in the previous year. The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations decreased from 25,984 to 24,037. As many as 21,990 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the follow-ing pages.

*Excludes Statistics of Adult Schools in Mahakoshal areas which are not available.

I-Area and Population

Area (in Square Miles)				•					T 71 71	0
Population (Estimated)	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1,71,21 3,10,30,00	
(openation (issumated)	•	•	*	٠	•	•	•	•	3,10,30,00	-
	II	-Nun	ber of	f Ins	titutie) II S				
				F	or Bo	ys	For	Girls	Tota	1
Universities .	•	•	•			4		••		4
Boards of Secondary and/	or In	terme	diate							
Education.	•	•	•		2			••		2
Research Institutions .	•	•	•		1	L		••		I
Colleges for General Edu Degree Standard .	Cauoi	n			ج.			e	e	a
Intermediate Standard	rd .	•	:		54 14	•		5 3	5	7 7
		-	•							
TOTAL	•	•	•		6	σ		8	7	6
Colleges for Professional Education-	and]	Fechn	ical							
Agriculture .						4		* *		4
Applied Art and Arc	hitect	ture			•			••	•	
Commerce	•	•	•			2		••		2
Engineering . Forestry	•	•	•			4		••		4
Law .	•	:	•		•	3		••		3
Medicine .			•		-	ý			ç	Ś
Physical Education	٠	•	•		-	ſ		• •		ſ
Teachers' Training-										
Basic .	•	•	•		3	3		••	3	3
Non-Basic .	•	•	•		-	5		I	6	5
Technology. Veterinary Science	•	•	•					••		
Others	•	•	•		•	2		••	2	-
	-		•							•
TOTAL	:	•	•		33			I	34	t .
Colleges for Special Educ	ation	 . 17:			. 0					
Music, Dancing and Oriental Studies	Uther	r rine	Arts		18 6			• •	18 18	
Sociology .	:	•	•					••		
Others .		•	•					I		
TOTAL					14					
	:	•	•		24			I	25	
Schools for General Educ	ation									
Post Basic Higher Secondary	·	•	•					•••		
High .	•	•	•		230 236			47 50	² 77 286	
Middle Schools-	•	•	•		∿ر ــ) U	400	
Basic .					301				301	
Non-Basic	•	•	•		1,387	,	2	:08	1,595	
- Primary Schools										
Basic .		•	•		2,225			3	2,228	
Non-Basic		•	•	:	22,414		I,7		24,144	
Pre-Primary Schools	•	•	•		48			72	120	
TOTAL	•	-	•	2	6,841		2,11	o .	28,951	

				55			
					For Boys	For Girls	Total
Schools for Vocation	al and	Te	chnica.	i E duc	ation-		
Agriculture					21	••	21
Arts and Crafts		-			11	6	17
Commerce .					1		1
Engineering			•		10	••	IO
Forestry .				•	I	••	Į
Industry .					35	- 4	39
Medicine				•	2	3	5
Physical Educatio	n.	•		•	2	••	2
Teachers' Trainin							
Basic .	•				49	6	55
Non-Basic	•	• •	•		I I	2	3
Technology .	•	4	•	•	5		3 5
Veterinary Science	•	•	•			, •	••
Others	.				2	••	2
TOTAL	•			•	140	21	161
Schools for Special I	Educat	ion-	_				
Music, Dancing a	nd Oth	ler]	Fine A	rts	4	I	5
Oriental Studies					121		121
For the Handicap	ned				4	• •	4
For Social Worker					i		I
Social (Adult) Edu		L.	•	•	1,080	33	1,113
Reformatory .				•	2	••	2
Others .	•	•	•	•	4	3	7
TOTAL .		•			1,216	37	1,253
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOT				•	28,329 29,052	2,178 2,329	30,507 31,381
	III-	-N	amber	of P	upils on Rolls		
					Boys	Girls	Total

 - Y Y	 ~~~	- 1	 	ution

Universities .		•		1,632	107	1,739
Research Institutions .	•			15	Ĩ	16
Arts and Science Colleges		•		29,48 6	4,640	34,126
Professional and Technica	d (College	5.	7,438	752	8,190
Special Education College	s	•		1,895	1,952	3,847
Post Basic Schools		•	•	• •		••
Higher Secondary School	S		•	84,621	20,827	1,05,448
High Schools .	•	•	•	65,131	21,007	86,138
Middle Schools-						
Basic			•	65,389	5,166	70,555
Non-Basic	•	•	•	2,66,593	63,077	3,29,670
Primary Schools-						
Basic .				1,45, 8 77	18,940	1 ,6 4, 81 7
Non-Basic		•	•	10,48,413	2,81,958	13,30,371
			•	4,480	4,187	8,667
Schools for Vocational and	r i	echnic	al			
Education .			•	9 ,9 05	1,291	11,196
Schools for Special Educa	tio	n .	•	36,069	2,586	38 ,6 55
•						

.

--

						Boys	Girls	Total
B. By Stages/S	ubject	5						
General Educat			ersity	Stand	ard)		-	
Research					,	216	16	232
M.A. and M.	Sc.					1,894	327	2,221
B.A. and B.S			hd Ho	ns)	•	5,740	1,191	6,931
Intermediate					•	11,113	2,187	13,300
TOTAL.	(1116)	ania	ocien)	•			•
	•	· 	•	•	•	18,963	3,721	22,684
Professional Ed dard)—	ucatio		Jniver	sity Si	an-			
Agriculture						1,013		1,013
Commerce			•	-	•	5,026	. 7	5,033
Engineering	•	•	•	-	•	1,952	2	-
Forestry	•	•		•	•		_	1,954
Law .	·	•	•	•	•	···	•••	
Medicine	•	•	•	•	•	1,008	9	1,017
	•	•	•	•	•	1,563	325	1,888
Physical Edu Teachers' Tr			•	•	•	42	• • .	42
· Basic .	annn	5				255	-	
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	•	255	37	292
	•	•	•	•	•	852	249	1,10)
Technology		٠	•	•	•	;•	••	•
Veterinary S			•	٠	•	567	3	570
Other Subject	TS	•	•	•	•	10	I	I
TOTAL								
TOTAL	•		•			12,288	633	12,921
	• ion (I	Inive	reitu (Stande	• •	-	633	12,921
Special Educati						, .		
Special Educati Music, Danc	ing ar					880	188	1,76
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud	ing ar					, .		1,76
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology	ing ar lies					880	881 26	1,7 6 266
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology Domestic Sci	ing ar lies ience					880 240	881 26	1,7 6 266
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology	ing ar lies ience					880 240	881 26	1,76 266 2 7
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology Domestic Sci	ing ar lies ience					880 240	881 26	1,7 6) 266 2 7 12
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology Domestic Sci Other Subject <i>TOTAL</i> General Educat	ing ar lies ience ts tion (1	nd Of	ther F	ine A	rts	880 240 12	881 26 275	1,7 6 266 2 7 17
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology Domestic Sci Other Subject TOTAL	ing ar lies ience ts tion (1	nd Of	ther F	ine A	rts	880 240 12	881 26 275 1,182	1,7 6 260 2 7 17 2,31
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology Domestic Sci Other Subject <i>TOTAL</i> General Educat	ing ar lies ience ts tion (1	nd Of	ther F	ine A	rts	880 240 12 1,132 64,006	881 26 275 1,182 9,771	1,7 6) 266 2 7 12 2,314 73,777
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology Domestic Sci Other Subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educat High and Hi Middle	ing ar lies ience ts tion (1	nd Of	ther F	ine A	rts	880 240 12 <i>1,132</i> 64,006 2,08,621	881 26 275 1,182 9,771 37,721	1,7 6 266 2 7 17 2,31 73,77 2,46,34
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology Domestic Sci Other Subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educat High and Hi	ing ar lies ience ts tion (: gher	nd Of	ther F	ine A	rts	880 240 12 1,132 64,006	881 26 275 1,182 9,771	1,7 6 266 2 7 12 2,314 73,777 2,46,34 17,76,20
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology Domestic Sci Other Subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educat High and Hi Middle . Primary	ing ar lies ience ts tion (: gher	nd Of	ther F	ine A	rts	880 240 12 <i>1,132</i> 64,006 2,08,621 14,11,040	881 26 275 <i>1,182</i> 9,771 37,721 3,65,168	1,7 6) 2 6 2 7 12 2,314 73,777 2,46,344 17,76,201 8,080
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stuc Sociology Domestic Sci Other Subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educat High and Hi Middle . Primary Pre-Primary <i>TOTAL</i>	ing ar lies ience tts tion (1 gher	nd O	ther F	ine A	rts	880 240 12 1,132 64,006 2,08,621 14,11,040 4,136 16,87,803	881 26 275 <i>1,182</i> 9,771 37,721 3,65,168 3,944	1,7 6 266 2 7 17 2,31 73,777 2,46,34 17,76,20 8,08
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology Domestic Sci Other Subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educat High and Hi Middle . Primary Pre-Primary <i>TOTAL</i> Vocational Edu	ing ar lies ience tts tion (1 gher	nd O	ther F	ine A	rts	880 240 12 <i>1,132</i> 64,006 2,08,621 14,11,040 4,136 <i>16,87,803</i>	881 26 275 <i>1,182</i> 9,771 3,7721 3,65,168 3,944 4,16,604	1,7 6 26(2 7 ; 1; 2,31, 73,77; 2,46,34 17,76,20; 8,08; 21,04,40;
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology Domestic Sci Other Subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educat High and Hi Middle . Primary Pre-Primary <i>TOTAL</i> Vocational Edu Agriculture	ing ar lies ience tts tion (2 gher	nd O	ther F	ine A	rts	880 240 12 <i>1,132</i> 64,006 2,08,621 14,11,040 4,136 <i>16,87,803</i>	881 26 275 <i>1,182</i> 9,771 3,65,168 3,944 4,16,604	1,7 6 266 2 7 12 2,31 2,31 73,777 2,46,34 17,76,203 8,080 21,04,407
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology Domestic Sci Other Subject TOTAL General Educat High and Hi Middle . Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Edu Agriculture Arts and Cra	ing ar lies ience tts tion (2 gher	nd O	ther F	ine A	rts	880 240 12 1,132 64,006 2,08,621 14,11,040 4,136 16,87,803	881 26 275 1,182 9,771 3,7721 3,65,168 3,944 4,16,604 2 266	1,7 6 266 2 7 12 2,31 2,31 73,777 2,46,34 17,76,203 8,080 21,04,407 59 44
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology Domestic Sci Other Subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educat High and Hi Middle . Primary Pre-Primary <i>TOTAL</i> Vocational Edu Agriculture Arts and Cra Commerce	ing ar lies ience tts tion (2 gher	nd O	ther F	ine A	rts	880 240 12 <i>I,I 32</i> 64,006 2,08,621 14,11,040 4,136 <i>I6,87,803</i> 592 176 31	881 26 275 <i>1,182</i> 9,771 3,65,168 3,944 4,16,604	1,7 6 266 2 7 12 2,314 73,777 2,46,34 17,76,203 8,080 21,04,407 59 44 3
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology Domestic Sci Other Subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educat High and Hi Middle . Primary Pre-Primary <i>TOTAL</i> Vocational Edu Agriculture Arts and Cra Commerce Engineering	ing ar lies ience tts tion (2 gher	nd O	ther F	ine A	rts	880 240 12 <i>1,132</i> 64,006 2,08,621 14,11,040 4,136 <i>16,87,803</i> 592 176 31 1,666	881 26 275 1,182 9,771 3,7721 3,65,168 3,944 4,16,604 2 266	1,7 6 266 2 7 12 2,31 73,777 2,46,34 17,76,203 8,080 21,04,407 59 44 3 1,66
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology Domestic Sci Other Subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educat High and Hi Middle . Primary Pre-Primary <i>TOTAL</i> Vocational Edu Agriculture Arts and Cra Commerce Engineering Forestry	ing ar lies ience tts tion (2 gher	nd O	ther F	ine A	rts	880 240 12 <i>I,I 32</i> 64,006 2,08,621 14,11,040 4,136 <i>I6,87,803</i> <i>I6,87,803</i> <i>I6,87,803</i> <i>I6,87,803</i> <i>I6,87,803</i>	881 26 275 <i>1,182</i> 9,771 3,65,168 3,944 4,16,604 2 266	1,7 6 266 2 7 ; 17 2,31 73,77 2,46,34 17,76,20 8,080 21,04,40 59 44 3 1,66
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology Domestic Sci Other Subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educat High and Hi Middle . Primary Pre-Primary <i>TOTAL</i> Vocational Edu Agriculture Arts and Cra Commerce Engineering	ing ar lies ience tts tion (2 gher	nd O	ther F	ine A	rts	880 240 12 <i>1,132</i> 64,006 2,08,621 14,11,040 4,136 <i>16,87,803</i> 592 176 31 1,666	881 26 275 <i>1,182</i> 9,771 3,7721 3,65,168 3,944 4,16,604 2 266 	1,7 6 266 2 7 ; 17 2,31 73,77 2,46,34 17,76,20 8,080 21,04,407 59 44 3 1,66 11
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology Domestic Sci Other Subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educat High and Hi Middle . Primary Pre-Primary <i>TOTAL</i> Vocational Edu Agriculture Arts and Cra Commerce Engineering Forestry	ing ar lies ience tts tion (2 gher	nd O	ther F	ine A	rts	880 240 12 <i>I,I 32</i> 64,006 2,08,621 14,11,040 4,136 <i>I6,87,803</i> <i>I6,87,803</i> <i>I6,87,803</i> <i>I6,87,803</i> <i>I6,87,803</i>	881 26 275 <i>1,182</i> 9,771 3,65,168 3,944 4,16,604 2 266	1,7 6 266 2 7 12 2,314 73,777 2,46,34 17,76,203 8,080 21,04,407 59 44 3 1,660 11
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stuc Sociology Domestic Sci Other Subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educat High and Hi Middle . Primary Pre-Primary <i>TOTAL</i> Vocational Edu Agriculture Arts and Cra Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine	ing ar lies ience ts	nd O Scho Seco	ther F	ine A	rts	880 240 12 <i>I,I 32</i> 64,006 2,08,621 14,11,040 4,136 <i>I6,87,803</i> <i>I6,87,803</i> <i>S92</i> 176 31 1,666 119 1,067 128	881 26 275 <i>1,182</i> 9,771 3,65,168 3,944 4,16,604 2 266 158 94	1,7 6) 266 2 7 27 2,31 2,31 73,777 2,46,34 17,76,208 8,080 21,04,407 59 44 3 1,666 11 1,22 22
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology Domestic Sci Other Subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educat High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-Primary <i>TOTAL</i> Vocational Edu Agriculture Arts and Cra Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Edu	ing ar lies ience ts tion (2 gher cation fts	nd O Scho Seco	ther F	ine A	rts	880 240 12 <i>I,I 32</i> 64,006 2,08,621 14,11,040 4,136 <i>I6,87,803</i> <i>I6,87,803</i> <i>I6,87,803</i> <i>I6,87,803</i> <i>I6,87,803</i>	881 26 275 1,182 9,771 3,7721 3,65,168 3,944 4,16,604 2 266 158	1,7 6) 266 2 7 27 2,31 2,31 73,777 2,46,34 17,76,208 8,080 21,04,407 59 44 3 1,666 11 1,22 22
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology Domestic Sci Other Subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educat High and Hi Middle . Primary Pre-Primary <i>TOTAL</i> Vocational Edu Agriculture Arts and Cra Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Edu Teachers' Ta	ing ar lies ience ts tion (2 gher cation fts	nd O Scho Seco	ther F	ine A	rts	880 240 12 1,132 64,006 2,08,621 14,11,040 4,136 16,87,803 16,87,803 592 176 31 1,666 119 1,067 128 179	881 26 275 1,182 9,771 3,65,168 3,944 4,16,604 2 266 158 94 59	1,7 6 266 2 7 12 2,31 73,777 2,46,34 17,76,203 8,086 21,04,407 59 44 3 1,666 11 1,22 22 23
Special Educati Music, Danc Oriental Stud Sociology Domestic Sci Other Subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educat High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-Primary <i>TOTAL</i> Vocational Edu Agriculture Arts and Cra Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Edu	ing ar lies ience ts tion (2 gher cation fts	nd O Scho Seco	ther F	ine A	rts	880 240 12 <i>I,I 32</i> 64,006 2,08,621 14,11,040 4,136 <i>I6,87,803</i> <i>I6,87,803</i> <i>S92</i> 176 31 1,666 119 1,067 128	881 26 275 <i>1,182</i> 9,771 3,65,168 3,944 4,16,604 2 266 158 94	12,921 1,76) 266 275 2,314 73,777 2,46,343 17,76,201 8,080 21,04,407 594 44 3 1,666 114 1,22 22 23 6,156 19

57									
		-			Boys	Girls	Total		
Technology		•			101	••	101		
Veterinary Science	Э.	•	•	•	• •	••			
Other Subjects	٠	•	•	•	266	3	269		
TOTAL .		•		•	9, 94 1	1,313	11,254		
Special Education (S	cho	ol Stand	ard)—					
Music, Dancing an					551	455	1,006		
Oriental Studies		•	•	•	4,519	525	5,0. 14		
For Social Worker				•	45	••	45		
Social (Adult) Edu	ica	tion			31,137	1,231	32,368		
For the Handicapp	æd		•		119	36	15 5		
Reformatory .		•	•	•	128	• •	128		
Other Subjects	•	•	•	•	318	791	1,1 09		
TOTAL .	٠	•	•		36,817	3,0 <i>3</i> 8	39,855		
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA				•	17,66,944 16,74,947	4,26,491 3,79,184	21,93,435 20,54,131		

IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

A. By Sources	For H	loys For Girls	Total							
Government Funds-	R	s. Rs.	R s .							
Central	40,5	2,47,321	43,02,613							
State	10,55,0	5,020 1,43,20,956	11,98,26,976							
District Board Funds	46,7		49,37,1 69							
Municipal Board Funds	23,7	9,460 8,14,945	31,94,405							
Fees	1,16,6		1,27,79,008							
Endowments etc	. 22,3	2,835 2,81,183	25,14,018							
Other Sources	. 75,30	5,588 6,75,024	82,11 ,612							
B. By Type of Institution		-								
Direct Expenditure on										
Universities	. 32,92		32,92,238							
Boards),825	15,79,825							
Research Institutions		,237	94,237							
Arts and Science Colleges .	87,72	2,673 7,54,991	95,27,664							
Colleges for Professional and Techn										
Education	. 83,0									
Colleges for Special Education .	. 5,6:	2,179 2,66,775	8,28,954							
Post-Basic Schools	•	•• •	••							
Higher Secondary Schools	. 96,6	4,043 20,42,964								
High Schools	70,0	0,043 16,73,617	7 86,73,660							
Middle Schools-		_								
Basic		6,377	26,96, 377							
Non-Basic	1,49,5	1,118 26, 03,922	1,75, 55,040							
Primary Schools—										
Basic	. 48,42									
Non-Basic	. 4,02,04		2,54,23,494							
Pre-Primary Schools	. 2,96	,191 2,35,518	5,31,709							
Vocational and Technical Schools	. 51,91		57,22,378							
Special Education Schools .	. 10,67	,308 73,478	11,40,786							
TOTAL (Direct)	. 10,85,20,	350 1,35,38,365	12,20,59,315							

		For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	r Total Rs.
Indirect Expenditure on-				
Direction and Inspection		37,65,190	2,76,311	40,41,501
Buildings	•	1,64,81,638	30,71,936	1,95,53,574
Scholarships	•	54,25,949	2,73,324	56,99,273
Hostels .		7,03,058	1,43,158	8,46,216
Other Miscellaneous Items .	•	31,48,486	4,17,436	35,65,922
TOTAL (Indirsct)	•	2, 95,24,321	41,82,165	3, <i>37</i> ,06, 48 6
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59) GRAND TOTAL (1957-58)	•	13,80,45,271 11,85,13,721	1,77,20,530 1,43,03,175	15,57,65,801 13,28,16,896

V---Number of Teachers

						Men	Women	Total
Universities and	i Col	leges		•	•	2,757	275	3,032
Post-Basic Sch		-						
Trained	•		•	•	•	• •	• •	••
Untrained .		•	•	-	•	• •	••	••
High Higher S	econd	dary Se	choo	ls—				
Trained .		•	•		•	3,420	1,062	4,482
Untrained .			•	•	•	4,209	938	5,147
Middle School	9					•		-,
Trained	-			•	1	6,978	1,042	-8,0 2 0
Untrained		•				9,014	1,130	10,144
Primary School	s—-			-	-		, 2	·
Trained		•	•			18,041	2,534	20,575
Untrained	•	•	•	•	•	27,569	2,493	30,0 62
Pre-Primary Sci	hools							·
Trained	•	•	•			14	177	191
Untrained		•	•	•	•	26	143	169
Vocational and	Tech	nical .	Scho	ols	•	908	93	1,001
Special Educati	on S	chools	•	٠	•	1,070	100	1,170
TOTAL (19	n (8- (a)	-		-	74,006	9,987	83,993
TOTAL (I	957-5	8)	•	•	•	71,193	8,882	80,075

VI-Examination Results

			Boys	Girls	Total
No. of Students Passing—					
B.A. (Pass & Hons.)		•	1,507	4 7 9	1,986
B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.) .	•	•	427	37	464
B . T ./ B . E d	•	•	753	143	896
B.E./B.Sc. (Engg. & Tech.)		•	125		125
M.B.,B.S.	•	•	60	17	77
B.Sc. (Agriculture) .		•	184	'	184
L.L.B./B.L.	•		167	2	169
B.Com. B./Com. (Hons.)		•	729		729
Matriculation and Equivalen	t Exa	mina-			
tions	•		20,456	3,581	24,037

VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

•	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges High and Higher Secondary Schools Middle Schools	7 190 1,489	5 49	7 195 1,538
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools .	23,381	1, 3 26	24,70 7
Vocational and Special Education Schools	1,127	27	!,154
TOTAL (1958-59) • •	26,194	1,407	27,601
TOTAL (1957-58) • • •	27,061	1,573	28,634

VIII-Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

.

	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	6,384	132	6,516
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	45,144	2,I 4 7	47,291
Middle Schools	2,78,143	26,089	3.04,2 3 2
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools.	10,05,393	1,96,596	12,01,989
Vocational and Special Education School	ls 41,476	736	42,212
TOTAL (1958-59)	13,76,540	2,25,700	16,02,240
TOTAL (1957-58)	13,20,763	1,83,355	15,04,118

IX-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

	Men	Women	Total
Director of Public Instruction	I		I
oint Director of Public Instruction	I		I
Deputy Director of Public Instruction	4		4
Deputy Director of Education (Regional)	- 3		3
Divisional Superintendent of Education.	4		4
Asset. Director of Public Instruction	4	• •	4
inspector of Technical Education	I		I
inspectress of Schools	••	7	7
inspector of Vocational Guidance	I	••	I
Dis rict Inspector of Schools	44	5	49
Deputy Inspector of Schools	14	••	14
Asstt. District Inspector of Schools.	450	25	475
Community Centre Organiser .	I	• •	I

59

4 M of Edu.

ī.

MADRAS

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 1,166 to 28,469. Of these, $6 \cdot 2$ per cent were managed by the government, $58 \cdot 1$ per cent by local boards and $35 \cdot 7$ per cent by private bodies ($34 \cdot 1$ per cent aided and $1 \cdot 6$ per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 36,24,388 to 39,44,057 (25,67,764 boys and 13,76,293 girls). They were distributed as : pre-primary stage $0 \cdot 1$ per cent, primary stage $75 \cdot 6$ per cent, secondary stage $20 \cdot 3$ per cent, university stage (general education) $0 \cdot 9$ per cent, while the remaining $3 \cdot 1$ per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 58 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Educational facilities available for the school-going children of the age groups 6 - 11, 11 - 14 and 14 - 17 were to the extent of $77 \cdot 0$ per cent, $26 \cdot 0$ per cent and $11 \cdot 2$ pcr cent respectively. Compulsory education was in force in 229 towns and 1,719 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 9,48,337 (5,56,067 boys and 3,92,270 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 2.91 crores to Rs. 26.03 crores. The government met 59.4 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was 13.0, 15.7, 11.1 and 0.8 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 335.6 in an arts and science college, Rs. 81.1 in a high/higher secondary school, Rs. 35.1 in a middle school and Rs. 27.2 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 8.1

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 1,14,083 to 1,19,431 (80,991 men and 38,440 women). The trained teachers formed $93 \cdot 7$ per cent in secondary schools ($90 \cdot 8$ per cent in high/higher secondary schools and $96 \cdot 1$ per cent in middle schools) and $96 \cdot 8$ per cent in primary schools of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:36 in the primary and 1:27 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 4,647 as against 5,789 in the previous year. The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations increased from 28,165 to 30,829. No adult was made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

Area (in Square	: Mil	es)	•	•	•	•	50,132
Population	•	•	•	•	•	•	3,22,30,000

II-Number of Institutions

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities	2		2
Boards of Secondary and/or Inter-		• •	-
mediate Education .	I		I
Research Institutions	• •	••	••
Colleges for General Education-			
Degree Standard	41	15	56
Intermediate Standard .	I	I	2
TOTAL	42	16	58
Colleges for Professional and Technical			
Education-			
Agriculture	I	. .	I
Applied Art and Architecture .			• •
Commerce			• •
Engineering	7	• •	7
Forestry	I	••	I
Law	I	• •	I
Medicine	6	••	6
Physical Education	2	••	2
Teachers' Training-			
Basic	I	• •	1
Non-Basic	11	4	rs
Technology	••	••	••
Veterinary Science	I	••	I
Others , ,	••	• •	••
TOTAL	31	4	35
Colleges for Special Education-			
Music, Dancing and Other			
Fine Arts	2	••	2
Oriental Studies	15	••	15
Sociology	2	••	2
Others	2	••	2
<i>TOTAL</i>	21	••	21
Schools for General Education -			
Post Basic	2	I	3
Higher Secondary .		••	••
High	825	184	1,0 09
Mi an-			
Middle-	4.5.5		4-7
Basic	471	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	471
Non-Basic	2 ,251	14	2,265
Primary			_ /
Basic	2,671	••	2,671
Non-Basic	19,840	••	19,840
Pre-Primary—	•=	28	28
TOTAL	26,060	227	26,287

	02			
		Nor Boys	For Girls	Total
Schools for Vacational and Technical				
Schools for Vocational and Technical Education—				
Agriculture	•	••	• /	***
Arts and Crafts	•	•• ,	15	15
Commerce	•	367	• •	367
Engineering	•	2	•	2
Forestry	-	•••	••	
Industry	•	5 ²	ĩ	53
Medicine	•	I	••	i ii
Physical Education Teachers' Training—	٠	1	••	•
Basic		67	37	104
Non-Basic	•	12	21	33
Technology	•	12	-1	15
Veterinary Science	•			••
Others				••
	•			
TOTAL	٠	515	74	590
Schools for Special Education-				
Music, Dancing and Other Fine Ar	ts	3	I	. 4
Oriental Studies	•	II	1	12
For the Handicapped	•	13	••	13
For Social Workers	:	3	ľ	4
Social (Adult) Education .	•	1,422	••	1,422
Reformatory	•	78	4	II
Others	•	8	I	9
TOTAL	•	1,467	8	1,475
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59)		28,140	329	28,469
GRAND TOTAL (1957-58)	•	26,977	326	27,303
III—Number	of P	upils on Rolls	I	
		Boys	Girls	Total
A. By Type of Institutions				
Universities		3,542	338	3,880
Research Institutions	•			
Arts and Science Colleges .	•	31,198	6,959	38,157
Professional and Technical Colleges	•	9,728	1,484	11,212
Special Education Colleges	•	1,777	275	2,052
Post-Basic Schools	•	119	99	218
Higher Secondary Schools		••	••	••
High Schools • . •	•	4,16,545	1,58,264	5,74,809
Middle Schools-				
Basic.	•	92,513	6 4,401	1 ,56,91 4
Non-Basic	•	4,56,131	2,69,452	7,25,583
Primary Schools-			• • •	
Basic	-	209,647	1,27,172	3,36,819
Non-Basic	-	12.61,418	7,26,238	19,87,656
Pre-Primary Schools	-	1,113	1,004	2, 117
Schools for Vocational and Techni	ical	-,-*3	-,7	_,(
Education		42,947	12,618	55,565
Schools for Special Education .	•	41,086	7,989	49,075
	-			

.

			Boys	Girls	Total
. By Stuges/Subjects					
General Education (Unive	ersity S	tan-			
dard)—					
Research .	•	•	148	44	192
M.A. and M. Sc.	. d U	in a i	860	213 3,657	1,073 18,731
B.A and B. Sc. (Pass) Intermediate (Arts and			15,074 13,812	2,8 6 6	16,731 16,678
TOTAL)	29,894	6,780	36 ,674
	•	•	29,094	0,700	J° J°/ 4
Professional Education Standard)	(Unive	rsity			
Agriculture	•	• •	856	19	875
Commerce	•	•	2,395	4	2,399
Engineering	•	•	3,964	4	3,968
Forestry	•	•	179	•••	179
Law	•	•	931	17	948 2.008
Medicine	•	•	3,115	883	3,998 56
Physical Education . Teachers' Training—	٠	•	43	13	Ju
Basic	•	•	27	• •	27
Non-Basic	•	•	789	355	1,144
Technology	•	•	524	••	524
Veterinary Science .	•	٠	625	7	632
Other Subjects	٠	•	••	• •	* •
TOTAL		•	13,448	1,302	14,750
Special Education (Univer dard)—	rsity S	tan-			
Music, Dancing and Ot	her Fin	e Arts	64	211	275
Oriental Studies			1,485	135	1,620
Sociology .		•	355	59	414
Domestic Science		•		207	207
Other Subjects .		•	313	39	352
TOTAL	•		2,217	651	2,868
General Education (Scho	ol Stan	dard)—			
High and Higher Seco			1,78,595	55,844	2,34,43 9
Middle			3,95,325	1,70,438	5,65,763
Primary		•	18,62,176		29,81,301
Pre-Primary		•	1,291	1,193	2,484
TOTAL		•	24, 97, 387	1 3,46,600	37,83,987
	School	Stan-			
Vocational Education (dard)—	SCHOOL				••
dard) Agriculture			••		
dard)—			10	760	77 ⁰
dard) Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce	•	• •	10 23,160		27,807
dard) Agriculture . Arts and Crafts . Commerce . Engineering .		• • •	10	760	
dard) Agriculture . Arts and Crafts . Commerce . Engineering . Forestry .		• •	10 23,160 3,363	760 4,647 	27,807 3,363
dard) Agriculture . Arts and Crafts . Commerce . Engineering . Forestry Industry		• • •	10 23,160 3,363 4,939	760 4,647 377	27,807 3,363 5,31 6
dard) Agriculture . Arts and Crafts . Commerce . Engineering . Forestry .	• • • •	• • • • • • • • •	10 23,160 3,363	760 4,647 	27,807 3,363

	64			
		Boys	Girls	Total
Teachers' Training-				
Basic	•	8,613	4,56 3	13,176
Non-Basic	•	2,079	2,669	4,748
Technology		1,607	I	1,608
Veterinary Science .	•	••	••	• •
Other Subjects	•	••	. •	••
TOTAL		44,278	13,132	57,410
Special Education (School Standar	rđ)			
Music, Dancing and Other Fine	•	38 9	92	481
Oriental Studies	•	526	182	708
For Social Workers	•	412	30	, 442
Social (Adult) Education .	•	35,131	6,4 42	41,573
For the Handicapped	•	463	313	776
Reformatory	•	2,604	730	3,334
Other Subjects	•	1,015	39	1,05 4
TOTAL	•	40,540	7 ,828	48,368
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59) · . GRAND TOTAL (1957-58) .	•	2 5,6 7,764 23,83,050	13,76,293 12,41,338	39,44,057 36,24,388

IV—Expenditure on Educational Institutions

A. By Sources		For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs	Total R s.
Government Funds				
_				
Central	•	1,11,23,117	10,67,578	1,21,90,695
State	•	13,36,43,809		14 ,22,87,4 17
District Board Funds	•	2 ,14,37,269	2,2 9,002	2,16,66,271
Municipal Board Funds .	•	1,18,43,477	2,47,783	
Fees	•	3,43,73,735	66,00,096	4 ,09 ,73,831
Endowments etc	•	2,43,59,072	45,03,141	2,88,62,213
Other Sources	•	18,90,283	2,91,204	21,81,487
B. By Type of Institutions				
Direct Expenditure on-				
Universities		81,45,724		81,45,724
Boards of Secondary and/or Int	er-			
mediate Education .	•	14,51,326		14,51,326
Research Institutions				••
Arts and Science Colleges .		1,00,60,285	27,43,686	1,28,03,971
Colleges for Professional and			1212/2	
Technical Education.		1,00,69,207	2,81,556	1, 03,50, 763
Colleges for Special Education	•	5,10,284		5,10,284
Post Basic Schools	٠	49,637	12,875	62,512
Higher Secondary Schools .				
High Schools · · .		3,83,00,088	82,88,040	4,65,88, 128
Middle Schools-				10-00
Basic		53,77,832		53, 77, 832
Non-Basic		2,52,41,116	3,28,455	2,55,69,571
Primary Schools-			0, -, 00	
Basic		89,95,540	· · · ·	89,95, 540
Non-Basic	•	5,41,61,554	••	5,41,61,554
				÷**•

		For Boys	For Girl	s Total
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Pre-Primary Schools		• ••	1,60,939	1,60,939
Vocational and Technical Schools .		57,51,894	11,29,178	68,81,072
Special Education Schools		14,51,779	1,33,805	15,85,584
TOTAL (Direct)	16,	95,66,266	1,30,78,534	18,26,44,800
Indirect Expenditure on-				
Direction and Inspection .	•	45,95,025		45,95,025
Buildings	• 3	,31,09,903	23,66,019	3,54,75,922
Scholarenine	, –	92,87,253	23,41,297	1,16,28,550
Hostels	. I	,32,64,366	37,96,562	1,70,60,928
Other Miscellaneous Items		88,47,949		88,47,949
TOTAL (Indirect) .	•	6,91,04,496	_85,03,878	7,76,08,374
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59)	. 23	,86,70,762	2,15,82,412	26,02,53,174
GRAND TOTAL (1957-58)		1,12,34,591	1,99,14,841	23,11,49,432

GRAND TOTAL	(19	957 -5 8)	•	21,12,34,591	1,99,14,841 23,1	(1,49,432
	٧	-Numb	ег	of Teachers		
				Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges	•	•		3,634	839	4,473
Post Basic Schools-				-		
Trained •	•	•	•	13	2	15 8
Untrained • •	•	•	•	7	I	8
High/Higher Secondary	Sch	ools—				
Trained .	•	•	•	16,865	5,099	21,964
Untrained .	•		•	1,763	450	2,213
Middle Schools						
Trained	•	•	٠	17,055	11,572	28,627
Untrained .			•	983	179	J,162
Primary Schools-						
Trained .			٠	42,322	20,914	63,236
Untrained .		•		1,977	134	2,111
Pre-Primary Schools—						
Trained		•		5	86	9 1
Untrained .		•		ī	3	4
Vocational and Technica	i Sc	hools		2,092	430	2,522
Special Education School	ls	•		273	170	443
-				86,990	39,879	1,26,869
TOTAL (1958-59)		•	•	83,874	37,109	1,20,985
TOTAL (1957-58)	•	٠	03,074	3/3109	∡,20,90 3

VI-Examination Results

			Boys	Girls	Total
No. of Students Passing-					
B.A. (Pass and Hons.) .		•	2,096	606	2,702
B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)		•	1,615	330	15945
BT. B.Ed.	•	•	74 1	333	1,077
B.E. B.Sc. (Engg. & Tech.)		•	467		467
M.B.,B.S	•	•	255	99	354
B.Sc. (Agriculture)	•	•	129	3	132
B. Com. B. Com. (Hons.)	•		948	I	949 :
Matriculation and Equivalen	it Ex	(a-	•		_
minations .	٠	٠	23, 684	7,145	30,829

VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	24	2	26
High and Higher Secondary Schools	328	9	337
Middle Schools	1 , 846	2	1,848
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	19,940	2	19,942
Vocational and Special Education Schools	1,439	14	1,453
TOT.4L (1958-59)	23,577	29	23,606
TOTAL (1957-58)	22,360	29	22,389

VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

<i>,</i>	Boys	Girls	Tota]
Universities and Colleges	17,212	2,174	19,386
High and Higher Secondary Schools	1,62,440	38,736	2,01,176
Middle Schools	2,89,373	1,33,997	4.23,375
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	10,51,470	5,49,193	16,00,663
Vocational and Special Education Schools	*48,769	9,929	58,698
TOTAL (1958-59) .	15,69,2 6 9	7,34,029	23,93,798
TOTAL (1957-53) .	15,05,902	6,89,238	21,95,140

1X-Strength of Education Directorate and Inspectorate

	Men	Women	Total
Director of Public Instruction Commissioner for Govt. Examinations	τ	••	1
and Director of Public Libraries .	5	••	5
Deputy Commissioner Govt. Exams.	I	••	1.
Technical Education Officer	τ	• •	1
Divisional Inspector of Schools	2	••	2
District Education Officer	24	••	24
Inspector of Oriental Schools .	I	- •	ĩ
Inspector of Anglo Indian Schools	I		I.
Chief Inspector of Physical Education .	I		1
Inspectress of Girls' Schools Women Specialist in Physical Edu-	••	4	4
cation Special Officer for Libraries and Adult	• •	I	I
Education Special Officer for Audio-Visual Edu-	I	• -	I
cation	I		I
Deputy Inspector of Schools	304	• •	304
Regional Physical Inspector .	5	•••	5

MYSORE

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 2,463 to 32,916. Of these, 44 \cdot I per cent were managed by the government, 19.4 per cent by local boards and 36 5 per cent by private bodies (36 \cdot 0 per cent aided and 0 5 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from \$23,98,549 to 26,75,537?(17,77,458 boys and 8,98,079 girls). They were distributed as : pre-primary stage $a \cdot 4$ per cent, primary stage 76 $\cdot 2$ per cent, secondary stage 16 $\cdot 5$ per cent, university stage (general education)1 \cdot 1 per cent, while the remaining 5 8 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 59 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Educational facilities available for the schoolgoing children of the age groups 6-11, 11-14 and 14-17 were to the extent of 70 6 per cent, 18 9 per cent and 9 6 per cent respectively. Compulsory education was in force in 126 towns and 4,244 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 7,54,055 (4,74,002 boys and 2,80,053 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 193 crores to Rs. 1451 crores. The government met 724 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees endowments and other sources was $6 \cdot 0$, 125, $0 \cdot 7$ and $8 \cdot 4$ per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 2483 in an arts and science college, Rs. 885 in a high/higher secondary school, Rs. 441 in a middle school and Rs. 294 in a primary school. The average annual cost per capita (of population) was Rs $6 \cdot 5$.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 71,679 to 74,638 (61,440 men and 13,198 women). The trained teachers formed $65 \cdot 3$ per cent in secondary schools and $65 \cdot 8$ per cent in high/higher secondary schools and $65 \cdot 0$ per cent in middle schools and $43 \cdot 0$ per cent in primary schools of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:35 in the primary and 1:30 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 3,047 as against 2,992 in the previous year. The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations increased from 29,203 to 31,722. As many as 45,245 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

I- Are	ea an-	d Po	pul	ation
--------	--------	------	-----	-------

Area (in Square Miles)	_					74,122
Population (Estimated)	•	•	•		2,29	,70,000
(opulation (Estimated)	•	•	•			
	IIN	umo	er oi	Institutioas		()
				For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities	• •	• • • •	•	2	••	2
Boards of Secondar mediate Education.		DE TIN	.er-		••	
Research Institutions			:	3	••	3
Colleges for General E	Iducatio	ac		-		
Degree Standard		•	•	36	4	40
Intermediate Standa	ard.	٠	•	10	• •	10
TOTAL .	-	٠	•	46	4	50
Colleges for Professio cat Education—	nal and	l Tec	hni-			
Agriculture.		•	•	2	* •	2
Applied Art and Ar	chitect	ure	•	••	• •	•••
Commerce Engineering .	•	٠	•	4	* -	4 7
Forestry	•	•	•	7		
Law .	•			5	• •	5 5
Medicine .	•		•	5	• •	5
Physical Education	•		•		••	**
Teachers' Training						
Basic	•	•	•	8	I	9
Non-Basic .	•	•	•	18	10	28 I
Technology . Veterinary Science	•	.*	•	1 I	•	1
Others	•	•	•	1	••	••
	•	•	•			62
TOTAL	•	•	•	51	11	02
Colleges for Special E	Educati	on—nc				
Music, Dancing	and O	ther	Fine			
Arts	•	•	•	, 	• •	_
Oriental Studies	•	•	•	7	••	7
Sociology	•	•	•	• •	••	••
Others	•	•	•	* *	••	••
TOTAL	•	•	•	7	••	7
Schools for General 1	Educati	ion—		•		
Post Basic .	•	•	٠	4	••	4
Higher Secondary		•	٠	••	••	613
High . • Middle—	•	•	•	512	101	013
Basic .	_			1,121	105	1,226
Non-Basic		•	•	739	131	້ 8 70
Primary				,	-	
Basic .	•		•	1,547	34	1,581
Non-Basic .	•	•	•	20,324	1,359	21,683
Pre-Primary	•	•	•	139	••	139
TOTAL .	•	•	·	24,386	1,730	26,116

					For Boys	For Girls	Tota
Schools for Vocatio	nal ar	id Te	echni	cal			
Education-							
Agriculture	•	•	•	•	7	• •	7
Arts and Crafts	•		•	•	31	9	40
Commerce .	•	•		•	129	• •	129
Engineering	•.	• •	,	•	3	••	
Forestry						• •	
Industry .		-			20	4	24
Medicine		-	-		3	y	12
Physical Education	- 	-	•	•	17		17
		•	•	•	-,	•	-/
feachers' Train	ung-	-				_	
Basic .	•	•	•	•	15	3	18
Non-Basic	•	•	•		5	l	6.
Technology	•	•	•	•	18		18
Veterinary Science	:e	•	•	•	• •		
Others .			•		• •		
					•		
TOTAL .	•	•		٠	248	26	274
Schools for Special	L Tedos	catio+	1				
_							
Music, Dancing	; and	Oth	er Fi	ine			
Arts	•	•	٠	•	19	8	27
Oriental Studies		•	•	•	112	• •	112
For the Handica	pped	•	•		3	• •	3
For Social Work	ers	•	•	•	5		5
Social (Adult) E		ion			5,994	257	6,251
Reformatory		-			4		-5-
Others .							т ••
	•	•	•	•			
TOTAL .	•	•	·	•	6,137	265	6,402
GRAND TOTAL GRAND TOTAL			•	•	30,880 28,378	2,036 2,075	32,916 30,453
	m-	-Nu	mber	of P	upils on Rolls)	
					Boys	Girls	Total
A. By Type of Instit	ution				2090	Gina	10101
	411076						
Universities .	•	•	•	•	266	25	291
Research Institution			•	•	560	24	5 8 4
Arts and Science C	Colleg	es			24,634	5,513	30,147
Professional and		hnica	1		*	-	- ••
Colleges					13,018	1,511	14,529
Special Education	Colle	2es	-	-	1,433	163	1,590
Post Basic School	¢		•	-			
Higher Secondary		, Inle	•	•	4,210		4,210
	Jun	010	•	•	1,54,465	52,754	2,07,21
		•	•	•	*,54,403	3~>/34	2,0/,21
High Schools					· -	0	
Middle Schools-					2,00,146	83,322	2,83,46
Middle Schools- Basic	•		•	•			1,56,06
Middle Schools— Basic Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	1,10,806	45,259	1,50,00
Middle Schools- Basic	•	•	•	•	1,10,806		1,30,00
Middle Schools— Basic Non-Basic		•	•	•			-
Middle Schools— Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools- Basic		•	•	•	1,10,806 90,637	45,259 40,106	1,30,74
Middle Schools— Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools- Basic Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	1,10,806 90,637 10,48,786	45,259 40,106 6,49,514	1,30,74 16,98,30
Middle Schools	iools		· · ·		1,10,806 90,637	45,259 40,106	1,30,74 16,98,30
Middle Schools	iools	and	Tecł	nnical	1,10,806 90,637 10,48,786 5,04 6	45,259 40,106 6,49,514 4,39 6	1,30,74 16,98,30 9,44
Middle Schools	100ls ional			nical	1,10,806 90,637 10,48,786	45,259 40,106 6,49,514	1,30,74 1,30,74 16,98,30 9,44 29,22 1,09,71

,

								(T) - + 0
						Boys	Girls	Tota
Β.	By Stages/Subjects	:						
C	General Education Standard)	a (Univ	ersity	•			
	Research					151	17	16
	M. A. and M. Sc.		• •			588	106	69
	B. A. and B. Sc. Intermediate (Art	(Pass	Sand Scie	HODS	••)	8,131	1,998 2.274	10,129 18,116
		s and		ncej	•	14,742	3,374	F
	TOTAL .	•	•	•	•	23,612	5,495	?9,10;
£	rofessional Educa Standard)	nion	(Ur	iversi	ity			
	Agriculture .		•	٠	•	758	I	7 59
	Commerce .			•	•	3,720	38	3,75
	Engineering	•	"	•	•	3,7 4 8	7	3,75
	Forestry .	•	1	•	•		••	1,09
	Law Medicine .	•	•	•	•	1,065 1,816	34 300	2,11
	Physical Educat	on	•		•	••		
	Teachers' Trainin		•	•				
	Basic	- C-	•	•	•	587	107	69.
	Non-Basic			•		1,898	898	2,79
	Technology	•	•	•	•	75		7
	Veterinary Scienc	e	•	•	•	88	I	8
	Other Subjects		٠	•	•	• •	• •	•
	TOTAL .	•	•	•	٠	13,755	1,386	15,14
5	special Education (Standard)				•			
	Music, Dancing	ind C)ther	Fine	Arts	••	••	
	Oriental Studies			•	•	306	36	34
	Sociology	•	•	•	•	• •	26	24
	Domestic Science	e	•	•	•		8	
	Other Subjects	•	•	•	•	97	٥	10
	TOTAL .	•	•	•	•	403	70	473
(General Education				ru)—			
	High and Higher	Seco	ndar	7	•	1,12,507	28,951	1,41,45
	Middle .	•	•	٠	•	2,09,796	89,565	2,99,36
	Primary Pre-Primary	•	•	•	•	12,86,747 5,046	7 , 52,439 4,3 9 6	20,39,18 9,44
	TOTAL .	•	•	•	•	5,040 16,14,096	4,390 8,75,3 51	9,44 24,89,44
۲	Vocational Educ	ation	(S	chool	•	1 U34 43 UY 17	U3/ J3J2	#q;vy;44
	Standard)		(5			-		~ .
	Agriculture	•	•	•	•	341		34
	Arts and Crafts Commerce		٠	•	•	975 12.070	361	1,33 14,89
	Engineering	•	•	•	•	12,979 4,782	1,913	4,78
	Forestry .	•	-	•	•	4,702	••	-17/5
	Industry .		•	•		2,052	396	2,44
	Medicine .	•	•	•	•	511	440	95
	Physical Educati	~~				1,491	62	1,55

					Boys	Girls	- Tota
Teacher	s' Train	ing—					
Basic					1,991	416	2,407
Non-E	Basic				\$30	254	1,084
Technolo	ogv				507		607
	ry Scienc	e		•			
Other St			•	•		-	
TOTAL					26,559	. 3,842	30,401
Special Ed dard)-					SIG 847		L.76
- dard)- Music	- , Dancin	g and Ot			aris 842	922	1,764
- dard)- Music		g and Ot			aris 842 5,17 i	922 1,328	6,499
dard)- Music Orient	- , Dancin	g and Ot					6,499 128
dard)- Music Orient For Se	– Dancing al Studie Mal Wo	g and Oi s	ther		5,17 i 128	1,328	6,499
dard)- Music Orient For Social	- Dancing al Studie Mal Wo (Adult) H	g and Ot s rkers Education	ther		5,17	1,328	6,499 128
dard)- Music Orient For So Social For th	– Dancing al Studie Dial Wo	g and Ot s rkers Education apped	ther		5,17 (128 91,967	1,328 9,647	6,499 128 1,01,614
dard)- Music Orient For Se Social For th Reform	- Jancing al Studie rial Wo (Adult) H le Handic	g and Ot s rkers Education apped	ther • • • •		5,17 (128 91,967 465	1,328 9,647 26	6,499 128 1,01,614 191
dard)- Music Orient For Se Social For th Reform	, Dancin al Studie fal Wo (Adult) F e Handic natory Subjects	g and Ot s rkers Education apped	ther	Fine A	5,17 (128 91,967 465	1,328 9,647 26 12	6,499 128 1,01,614 191 772

IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

.

			For Boys	For Girls	Total
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
١.	By Sources				
	Government Funds-				
	Central		1,08,55,577	96,552	1,09,52,129
	State		8,38,09,424	1,03,00,769	9,41,10,193
	District Board Funds		44,36,407	5,72,960	50,09,367
	Municipal Board Funds	•	35,37,498	1,77,409	37,14,907
	Fees		1,65,61,415	15,26,189	1,80,87,604
	Endowments etc	•	8,93,235	61,892	9,55,127
	Other Sources		1,07,27,829	15,36,575	1,22,64,404
3.	By Type of Institution				
	Direct Expenditure on- Universities Boards of Secondary and/or I	n-	30,09,344	••	30,09,344
	termediate Education .	•	••	••	
	Research Institutions .	٠	32,89,789		32,89,789
	Arts and Science Colleges . Colleges for Professional and	٠	68,93,912	5,92,512	74,86,424
	Technical Education		54,57,715	2,24,840	56,82,555
	Colleges for Special Education		2,48,895		2,48,895
	Post Basic Schools		••		- •
	Higher Secondary Schools		5,80,455	••	5,80,455
	High Schools .	•	1,48,72,568	32,50,331	1,81,22,899
	Middle Schools-				
	Middle Schools— Basic	•	1,03,76,202	10,11,749	1,13,87,951

	For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
Primary Schools— Basic Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools Vocational and Technical Schools Special Education Schools		4,25,259 60,21,910 2,49,849 52,408	42,18,561 4,94,87,058 2,46,575 47,97,154 8,11,467
TOTAL (Direct)	10,41,24,324	1,32,54,175	11,73,78,497
Indirect Expenditure on- Direction and Inspection Buildings Scholarships Hostels Other Miscellaneous Items	84,60,225 44,55,728 7,60,886	3,27,688 4,22,832 50,105 2,17,548	48,78,560 8,10,991
TOTAL (Indirect)	2,66,97,061	10,18,17 3	2,77,15,234
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59) GRAND TOTAL (1957-58)	13,08,21,385 11,20,50,149	1,42,72,346 1,37,50,463	14,50,93,731 12,58,00,612

V--Number of Teachers

		• • •	-14 18 181	oer or	I CHOHELS		
					Men	Women	Total
Universities and	College	\$		•	3,622	412	4.034
Post Basic School	is						
Trained		•	•	•		••	
Untrained		•	•	•			• • •
High/High/r Se	condim	Scl	hools-	-			_
Trained	•			•	4,392 -	1,346	5,738
Untrained	•				2,553	427	2,980
Middle Schools							
Trained	•	٠	•	•	6,678	1,739	8,417
Untrained	•	•		•	3,679	851	4,530
Primary Schoo	ls					-	
Trained			•		17,642	4,997	22,639
Untrained	•	•	-		26,485	3,580	30,065
Pre-Primary Sch	nools—						
Trained			•	•	3	136	139
Untrained		•	•	•	8	122	130
Vocational and			School	5	1,432	90	1,522
Special Educatio	n Scho	ols	•	٠	5,519	178	5,697
TOTAL (1	057-58)		_		72,013	13,878	85,891
TOTAL (1	056-57)	•	•		67,550	13,608	81,158

VI-Examination Results

			Boys	Girls	Total
Number of Students Passing B.A. (Pass and Hons.) B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.) B.T./B.Ed.	 • •	• •	864 1,696 297	354 133 127	1,218 1,829 424

. 73

	Boys	Girls	Total
B.E./B.Sc. (Engg. /& Tech.) .	524	••	524
M.B.,B.S.	75	5	80
B.Sc. (Agriculture)	113		113
B.Com./B.Com. (Hons.)	259	6	265
LL.B./B.L.	269	10	279
Matriculation and Equivalent Examinations	26,17 7	5,545	31,722

VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

		For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges High and Higher Secondary			••	. •
Schools		195		196
Middle Schools		1,348	2	1,350
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools		16,675	672	17,347
Vocational and Special Education		-		
Schools		4,886	241	5,127
TOTAL (1958-59)		23,105	915	24,020
TOTAL (1957-57)	•	22,156	999	23,155

VIII---Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges High and Higher Secondary Schools . Middle Schools	9,870 48,592 1,66,740	924 7,793 80,689	10,794 56,385 2,47,429
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	8 ,2 9,7¢ 3	3,34,224	11,63,927
V cational and Special Education Schools	85,812	9,454	95,266
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-58)	11,40,71 7 10,19,468	4,33,084 4.48,396	15,73,801 14,67.864

IX-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

	Men	Women	Total
Director of Public Instruction	I	•	I
Director of Technical Education	I		I
Senior Deputy Director of Public Instruction (Head Quarters)	I		I
Deputy Director of Public Instruction Head- quarter	I	•••	1
Divisional Deputy Directors of Public Instructions	5	• •	5
Deputy Director of Technical Education	I	• •	I
District Educational Officers	12	I	13

. /+			
-	Men	Women	Total
Administrative Officers for District/			
Municipal School Boards	9		9
Special Officer for Audio-Visual Education	I	••	I
Secretary and Social Education Officer for Karnataka Region	I	• •	I
Seretary Blard of Technical Examinations	- 1		I
Chief Social Education Organiser	••	I	T
Disit, Social Education Organiser	4	I	5
Practical Instruction/Physical Education Superintendent	2		2
Chief Inspector of Commercial/Medical Schools	2	••	2
District Educational Inspectors	4		4
Inspector of Schoo's	126	••	126
Inspector of Sanskrit/Agriculture Schools	2	••	2
Deputy Educational Schools Inspectors	52	••	52
Sub-Divisional Inspectors of Schools	3	••	3
Craft Organiser	I	••	I
Assistant Inspector of Drawing & Craft	I	• •	r
Assistant Deputy Inspector of Physical			
Education	4	2	6
Assistant Deputy Educational Inspectors	155	••	155

.

ORISSA

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 2,562 to 22,597. Of these, $38\cdot3$ per cent were managed by the government, $3\cdot4$ per cent by local boards and $58\cdot3$ per cent by private bodies ($56\cdot7$ per cent aided and $1\cdot6$ per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 9,88,355 to 11,25,580 (8,72,255 boys and 2,53,325 girls). They were distributed as: pre-primary stage $0\cdot6$ per cent, primary stage $79\cdot7$ per cent, secondary stage $9\cdot7$ per cent, university stage (general education) $0\cdot7$ per cent, while the remaining $9\cdot3$ per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 92 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Educational facilities available for the school-going children of the agegroups 6-11, 11-14 and 14-17 were to the extent of 43.4 per cent, 6.9 per cent and 3.3 per cent respectively. Compulsory education was in force in 2 towns and 8 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 2,367 (all boys).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 40 lakhs to Rs. $5\cdot8$ crores. The government met $80\cdot5$ per tent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, lees, endowments and other sources was $0\cdot8$, $9\cdot3$, $5\cdot1$ and $4\cdot3$ per tent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 361.5 in an arts and science college, Rs. 79·8 in a high/higher secondary school, Rs. 59·3 in a middle school and Rs. 20·1 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 3'4.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 33,240 to 38,659 (37,512 men and 1,147 women). The trained teachers formed 46.1 per cent in secondary schools (52.3 per cent in high/higher secondary schools and 40.7 per cent in middle schools) and 40.0 per cent in primary schools of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:28 in the primary and 1:20 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 1,005 as against 766 in the previous year. The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations increased from 6,269 to 7,902. As many as 67,787 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

4 Edu.

I-Area and Population

			I AI	168 8	and l	epulatio	Ð			
Area (in Square	Miles)	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	60,162
Population		•		•		•	•	٠	•	1,68,30,000
			IINu	ımb	er of	Instituti	0115			
						For Boys		For	Girls	Total
***						 I			•	I
Universities Boards of Second	• •	• • • • • •	• Ion Tn+4	•	diata	1		•	•	-
Education			or me	тшсо		I			•	τĺ
Research Institu		•							•	• •
Colleges for Ge			cation-	-						_
Degree Stand			•	•	•	10			I I	11 8
Intermediate	Standa	ira	•	•	٠	7			T	-
TOTAL	•	•	•	•	٠	17			2	19
Colleges for Pr		nal	and T	'echn	ical					
Educatio						T.				I
Agriculture Applied Art	and Ar	chit	tecture	:	•				••	•
Commerce		•			•	••			••	
Engineering			•	•	٠	 I 			••	I
	•	•	٠	•	•	• •			••	••
Law	•	•	•	•	٠	Ţ			• •	I
Medicine	•	•	٠	•	•	2			••	2
Physical Edu			•	•	•	• •			• •	• •
Teachers' T Basic	_									7
Non-Basic	•	•	•	:	•	74			••	7 4
Technology		•	•	:						т ,,
Veterinary S		•				I			••	1
Others .	•	•		•	•	••			••	- •
TOTAL	•			•		17			••	17
Colleges for S	Special	Edi	ucation							
Music, Dar	-				Arts	2				2
Oriental Stu	adies %	,			•	4			••	4
Sociology		•	•	•	•	т.			••	
Others .		•			•	••			••	••
TOTAL		•				6			• •	6
Schools for C	Jeneral	i Ed	lucation	1						
Post Basic	, chora	•		•	,	2	:		••	3
Higher Sec	ondary	τ.	•	•	•	3	5		I	4
High	,	•	•	•	•	318	3		23	341
Middle-										
Basic	. •	•	•	•	•	2				23
Non-Bas	1C .	٠		•	•	85	9		б4	923
Primary-						- ^	~			
Basic		٠	•	•	•	36			••	360
Non-Bas Pre-Prima		•	•	•		17,59	5		223	17,816
	-	•	•	•	•	••	~			
TOTAL	•	٠	•	٠	٠	19,15	ð		311	19,469

					For Boys	For Girls	Tots
Schools for Vo	carional	land 7	[echn	ical			
Educatio							
Agriculture .					Ι	• •	I
Arts and Cra		,			7	19	17
Commerce .		•	•		ż		ż
Engineering		•	•		5	• •	5
Forestry .		•		•	•••	• •	
Industry .	•	•		•	19	2	21
Medicine				•	••	••	
Physical Edu	ucation	٠	•	•	I	•	t
Teachers' Tr	aining-	_				*	
Basic .				•	• •		••
Non-Basic					55	3	58
Technology		•	•		5	••	5
Veterinary So	cience .	•					· • •
Others .	• •	•	•	•	••	••	••
TOTAL				•	95	15	I 10
Schools for Sp	ecial Ec	iucation	ı—				
Music, Danc	ing and	Other	Fine	Arts	11	5	16
Oriental Stud		•	•	•	147	Ĩ	148
For the Hand	licapped	. 1	•		ì		Ī
For Social W				•	9	2	II
Social (Adult)) Educa	tion.			2,534	264	2,798
Reformatory		•			••	••	
Others .	• -	•	•	•	••	• •	• •
TOTAL	• •	•	-		2,702	272	2,974
GRAND T	TOTAL	(1958	-59)	•	21,997	600	22,597
GRAND 1	TAT	(1957	-58)		19,612	423	20,035

.

III-Number of Pupils on Rolls

			Boys	Girls	Total
By Type of Institutions					
Universities			160	14	174
Research Institutions .	•	•	••		••
Arts and Science Colleges	•	•	7,0 72	898	7,970
Professional and Technical Col	leges	٠	1,778	151	1,929
Special Education Colleges	•	-	386	205	591
Post Basic Schools			69		69
Higher Secondary Schools		٠	1,919	515	2,434
High Schools			74,599	10,173	84,772
Middle Schools-					
Basic .			3,066	726	3,792
Non-Basic		•	68,392	9,923	78,315
Primary Schools-					1 -2-5
Basic .		4	16,906	6,252	23,158
Non-Basic		•	6,06,568	2,14,813	8,21,381
Pre-Primary Schools .	•			• • •	
Schools for Vocational and Te	chnic	al			
Education	•		6,006	418	6,424
Schools for Special Education	-	-	85,334	9,237	94,571

		Boys	Girls	Total
B. By Stages/Subjects				
General Education (University S	tan-			
dard)—				
Research .	•	19	3	22
M.A. and M.Sc.	· ·	351	38	38 9 1,873
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons Intermediate (Arts and Science)		1,634 4,741	239 632	5,373
•				
TOTAL	•	6,745	912	7,657
Professional Education (Universe Standard)—	sity			
Agriculture .	•	171	**	171
Commerce	•	404	•••	404 272
Engineering Forestry	:	272	••	
Law		201	2	203
Medicine ·	•	318	110	4 28
Physical Education	•	• •	••	# •·
Teachers' Training-				
Basic	•	356	3	359
Non-Basic	•	315	36	351
Technology Veterinary Science	•	· ·	••.	145
Other Subjects	:	145		
TOTAL		2,182	151.	2,333
Special Education (University St dard)	tan-			•
Music, Dancing and Other Fine	Arts	28	54	82:
Oriental Studies .	•	356	I	357 [.]
Sociology	•	••		- •
Domestic Science	•	••		6 -1
Other Subjects	•	57	••	57 [,]
TOTAL	•	441	55	496
General Education (School Stand	dard)-	—		
High and Higher Secondary.	•	46,382	4,236	50,618 [.]
Middle	٠	52,818	6,357	59,175
Primary	•	6,07,884	2,29,510	8,97,394
Pre-Primary	•	4,435	2,299	6,734 10,13,921
		7,71,519	2,42,402	10,13,921
Vocational Education (School Stat	nnata			28 ⁻
Agriculture Arts and Crafts	•	28 49	150	28 199 [,]
Commerce	•	49	3	49
Engineering .	•	1,428		1,428
Forestry	-	• •		
Industry .	•	936	165	1,101
Medicine Physical Education	•	40	••	40
E ITABLET TATACHTOD C	•	40		4-

					_		
	-			7	9		
•					Boys	Girls	Tot al
Feachers' Trainin	g—						
Basic .	•	•	•		• •	••	••
Non-Basic	•	•	•		2,884	100	2,984
Technology	-	٠	•		621	۰.	621
Veterinary	•	•	•	•		• ••	• -
Other Subjects	•	•	•	•		• •	••
TOTAL		٠	•	•	6,032	418	6,450
Special Education	(Schr	ol Sta	andaro	1)			
Music, Dancing	and	Other	Fine	Arts	474	481	95 5
Oriental Studies		•	•		3,460	59	3,519
For Social Worl	kers	•			1,085	53	1,138
Social (Adult) E	Iducat	tion			80,303	8,790	89,093
For the Handic			•		14	4	18
Reformatory	•	-	.•	•	• •	•	• •
Other Subjects	•	•	•	•	••	••	• •
TOTAL .			•		8 5, 33 6	9,387	94,7 23
GRAND TOTAL (1958	-59)			8,72,255	2,53,325	11,25,580
GRAND TOTAL	-		•		7,69,440	2,18,915	9,88,355

IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

,

			For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
A. By Sources					
Government Funds-					
Central	•	•	37,55,315	48,742	38,04,057
State			4,04,75,261	21,99,421	4,26,74,682
District Board Funds .		•	1,47,775	15,950	1,63,725
Municipal Board Funds .	•	•	2,05,918	73,455	2,79,373
Fees	٠		52,64,104	69,181	53,33,285
Endowments etc		•	28,23,591	1,34,992	29,58,583
Other Sources	٠	•	23,89,598	1,13,461	25,03,059
Direct Expenditure on — Uiniversities Boards of Secondary and	Inter-	•	8,86,878		8,86,87 8
mediate Education .	Turci		3,02,301		3,02,301
Research Institutions				••	
Arts and Science Colleges	з.		27,49,551	1,31,753	28,81,304
Colleges for Professional		ech-			•
nical Education .	•		16,73,333	••	16,73,333
Colleges for Special Educ	ation		1,72,286	• •	1,72,286
Post Basic Schools .	•		13,759		13,759
Higher Secondary School	s.	•	1,81,997	54,009	2,36,006
High Schools	•	٠	61,21,912	5,94,393	67,16,305
Middle Schools-					
Basic	•		1,84,422	• •	1,84,422
Non-Basic		•	43,55,677	3,25,427	46,81,104

	For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total R s.
Primary Schools— Basic Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools Vocational and Technical Schools Special Education Schools	9,78,806 1,55,93,064 20,85,531 10,96,378	3,70,323 77,381 94,624	9,78,806 1,59,63,387 21,62,912 11,91,002
TOTAL (Direct)	3,63,95,895	16,47,910	3,80,43,805
Indirect Expenditure on- Direction and Inspection Buildings Scholarships Hostels Other Miscellaneous Items	14,71,178 81,02,789 55,30,971 15,13,205 20,47,524	44,699 4,18,688 3,84,052 1,08,011 51,832	15,15,877 85,21,477 59,15,033 16,21,216 20,99,356
TOTAL (Indirect)	1,86,65,667	10,07,292	1,96,72,959
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59) . GRAND TOTAL (1957-58) .	5,50,61,562 5,14,02,841	26,55,202 22,88,048	5,77,16,7 64 5,36,90,889

V-Number of Teachers

					Men	Women	Total
Universities an	nd Co	olleges	•	•	724	47	771 [°]
Post Basic Sch	10015						_
Trained		•	•	•	10	2	12
Untrained		•	-	•	• •	••	••
High/Higher S	Secor	ndary	Scho	ols—			
Trained	•	•	•		1,854	250	2,104
Untrained		•	•	•	1,863	64	1,927
Middle School	ls—						
Trained			•		1,543	173	1,716
Untrained	•	•		•	2,476	83	2,559
Primary Scho		•					
Trained					11,831	311	12,14 2
Untrained			-	•	17,935	264	18,199
Pre-Primary S	Schoo		•		1		
Trained		•			••		••
Untrained				•	••	••	• •
Vocational and	d Te	chnica	1 Sch	ools	528	24	552
Special Educa				•	1,735	201	1,936
•							
TOTA	L(1)	958-59).	•	4 0,499	1,419	. 41,918
TOTA	$L(\mathbf{I})$	957-58).	•	36,503	1,111	37,614

VI-Examination Results

			Boys	Girls	Tota
No. of Students Passing— B.A. (Pass and Hons.). B. Sc. (Pass and Hons.). B. T./B. Ed. B. E./B. Sc. (Engg. & Tch.)	• • •	- - -	704 232 125	58 11 19	762 243 144

80

.

	Boys	Girls	Total
M.B.,B.S	52	17	69
B. Sc. (Agriculture)	25		25
B. Com./B. Com. (Hon.)	95		95
L.L.B/B.L.	48	I	49
Matriculation and Equivalent	-		
Examinations	7,354	548	7 ,902

VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	9	**	9
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	258	1	259
Middle Schools . Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	851	42 172	89 3
Vocational and Special Education Schools	17,541 2,710	275	17,71 3 2,985
TOTAL (1958-59)	21,369	490	21,859
TOTAL (1957-58)	19,030	323	19,353

VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	7,096	483	7,579
High and Higher Secondary Schools	54,798	4,029	58,827
Middle Schools	69,664	8,387	78,051
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	5.90.776	2,01,729	7,92,5°5
Vocational and Special Education		•	
Schools	84,005	19,378	1,0 3,3 83
	. 8,06,339	2,34 ,006	10,40,345
IJTAL (1957-58)	. 7,16,922	1,86,436	9,03,358

IX-Strength of Education Directorate and Inspectorate

	Men	Women	Total
Director of Public Instruction	1	• •	Ι
Joint Director of Public Instruction .	1	••	Ī
Deputy Director of Public Instruction .	3	••	3
Adult/Social Education Officer	Ĩ	••	I
District Social Education Organiser .	13		13
District Adult Education Organiser .	3	••	3
Organiser of Basic Education	. I	• •	I
Superintendent of Sanskrit Studies .	. 1	• •	I
Assistant Superintendent of Sanskrit	1		
Studies .	2	• •	2
Chief Inspector of Physical Education	• I	••	I
Inspector of Physical Education .	3	I	4
Inspector of Schools .	4	I	5
District Inspector of Schools .	. 13	3	ığ
Deputy Inspector of Schools .	. 29	••	29
Assistant Inspector of Schools	• 4	••	.4
Sub-Inspector of Schools .	. 262	••	262
Asstt. Sub-Inspector of Schools .	• 79	• •	79
Special Inspecting Officer .	• 1	••	I
Inspecting Mantri	- L	• •	I

PUNJAB

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 788 to 16,025. Of these, 91.9 per cent were managed by the government, 0.2 per cent by local boards and 7.9 per cent by private bodies (4.1 per cent aided and 3.8 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 19,22,318 to 19,68,923 (14,46,687 boys and 5,22,236 girls). They were, distributed as: pre-primary stage 0.0 per cent, primary stage 69.6 per cent, secondary stage 25.3 per cent, university stage (general education) 2.6 per cent, while the remaining 2.5 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 68 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Educational facilities available for the school-going children of the age groups 6-11, 11-14 and 14-17 were to the extent of 55.0 per cent, 26.4 per cent and 10.8 per cent respectively. Compulsory education was in force in 34 towns and 4,841 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 2,99,953 (2,99,783 boys and 170 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 1.39 crores to Rs.14.38 crores. The government met 63.3 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was 0.6, 25.6, 6.3 and 4.2per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 215.4 in an arts and science college, Rs. 59.0 in a high higher secondary school and Rs. 47.4 in a middle school, and Rs. 31.9 in a primary school. The average annual cost per capita (of population) was Rs. 7.4.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 51,538 to 52,980 (40,625 men and 12,355 women). The trained teachers formed 84.6 per cent in secondary schools (82.1per cent in high/higher scendary schools and 89.9 per cent in middle schools) and 91.0 per cent in primary schools of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:38 in the primary and 1:33 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 8,276 as against 8,604 in the previous year. The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations increased from 55,582 to 58,435. As many as 14,768 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

I-Area and Population

Area (in Square Population (Est	Miles imated	1) I)	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	47,08 1,94,50,00
			П—	Nun	aber o	of L	stitul	ions			
							For H	Boys	Fo	r Girls	Tota
Universities Boards of Secor	Idary a	Ind/	or Int	erma	ediate			2		••	-
Education Research Institu	utions	•		•	•			••		••	نه به
Colleges for Ge Degree Stand	neral I	Edu	cation					٤.			_
Intermediate	Standa	ard	•		•			6 <u>4</u> 4		12 I	7
TOTAL	•	•	•					68		13	8
Colleges for Pr Education-		nal	and 'I	Techr	nical						
Agriculture	•	•		٠	•			I		• •	
Applied Art	and Ar	chi	ecture	₹.	•			· · ·		••	•
Commerce	•	•	•	•	•			2		• •	
Engineering	•	٠	•	•	•			-3		••	
Forestry	•	•	•	,	•			• •		• •	•
Law Medicine	•	•	•	٠	•			I		••	
Physical Edu	cation	•	•	•	•			5 1		••	
Teachers' Tr	aining										
Basic.	•	•	•	•	•			7		1	
Non-Basic		•	•	•	•			6		3	
Technology		•	•	•	•			I		• >	
Veterinary S	cience		•	•	•			I		••	
Others .	•	•	•	•				I		••	
TOTAL	•	•	•	•	•			29		4	3
Colleges for Sp	ecial I	Educ	ation-						•		•
Music, Dano	ing an	dO	ther F	line.	Arts			••		• -	•
Oriental Stu	dies	•	•	•	•			I		••	
Sociology	•	•	•	•	•			•		••	. •
Others .	•	•	•	. •	•			••		• •	•
TOTAL	•	•						I		••	
Schools for Ge	eneral	Edu	cation	ı—							
Post Basic		•	•	•	•			••		••	•
Higher Seco	ndary		•	•	•			05		36	14
High Middle		•	•	•	•		9	28		225	1,15
Basic .	_		-	_	-			41		18	5
Non-Basi	c .	•					9	980		319	T,25
Primary-											
Basic .			-					521		187	70
Non-Basi	c .	•	-	•				012		1,561	11,57
Pre-Prim		•	•	•	•			•		3	
	-						• -	. 0			-
TOTAL	•	•	•	•	•		12,	587	1	8,349	14,93

						For Boys	For Girls	Τo
Schools for V Education		nal a	nd 7	Cechni	cal	· ·		
Agriculture				•		••	••	
Arts and Cra	fts					I		
Commerce		-		•				
Engineering	-		·		-	6		
Forestry		-		•			••	
ndustry					-	41	32	7
Medicine						6	J- I	,
Physical Edu	cation						-	
Teachers' Ti			•	•	•	•••		-
Basic	amm	š—					8	2
Non-Basic	•	•	٠	•	•	14	0	
Technology	-	•	•	•	٩	••	••	•
Veterinary S	cience	•	•	•	•	9 2	••	
Others		••	•	•	•		••	
oners .	•	•	•	•	•	• •	••	•
TOTAL	•	•	•	•	٠	7 9	4 I	12
Schools for Sp	ecial	Educs	ation-	_				
Music, Dano	ring a	nd C)ther	Fine	Arts	I		
Oriental St	idies					3	T	
For the Ha		nned	·	•		5	-	
For Social				•		í í		
Social (Adu			n.	•		257	580	8 <u>:</u>
Reformatory						- 57	500	
Others					-	-		
	•	•	•	•	•	••		•
TOTAL	•	•	•	•	•	271	5 81	8 <u>3</u>
GRAND TO	FAL	(1958	- 59)		•	13,037	2,988	16,02

	Boys	Girls	Total
A. By Type of Institution—			
Universities	533	36	569
Restarch Institutions	••	••	
Arts and Science Colleges	44,080	10,161	54.241
Professional and Technical Colleges	6,248	1,794	8,042
Special Education Colleges	76	22	98
Post Basic Schools	•	••	• •
Higher Secondary Schools	86,916	23,280	1,10,196
High Schools	4,15,065	1,13,146	5,28,211
Middle Schools—			
Basic	10,662	4,186	14,848
Non-Basic	1,94,808	78,931	2,73,739
Primary Schools—		1	
Basic.	51,372	24,557	75,929
Non-Basic	6,15,369	2,50,411	8,65,78
Pre-Primary Schools	28	95	12
Schools for Vocational and Technical			-
Education .	9,120	3,008	12,12
Schools for Special Education	12,410	12,609	25,01

	Boys	Girls	Total
B. By Stages/Subjects			
General Education (University Standard)—	•		
Research	90	2	92
M.A. and M.Sc.	1,153	337	1,490
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.).	10,010	2,838 5,09 4	12,848 36,91 3
Intermediate (Arts and Science) .	31,819		•
TOTAL	43,072	8,271	5 1,343 :
Professional Education (University Standard)—			
Agriculture	784	• •	784
Commerce	205	• •	205
Engineering	1,106	• •	1,106
Forestry .		••	
Law	743	7	750 1,394
Physical Education	1,075 40	319 9	49
Teachers' Training-	•		-
Basic	533	326	859
Non-Basic Technology	1,427 193	1,348	2,775 193
Veterinary Science	362	••	362
Other Subjects	81	I	82
TOTAL	6,549	2,010	8,559
Special Education (University Stan- dard)—			
Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts		••	••
Oriental Studies .	126	30	1 56
Sociology		• •	· • •
Domestic Science	••	• •	• •
Other Subjects	••	••	• •
TOTAL	126	30	156
General Education (School Standard)-			
High and Higher Secondary.	1,19,442	18,2 2 9	1,37,671
Middle	2,94,961	64,492	3,59,453
Primary	9,58,465	4,12,112	13 ,70,5 77 682
Pre-Primary	430	252	
TOTAL	1 <i>3</i> ,73,298	4,95,085	18,68,38 3
Vocational Education (School Stan- dard)—			
Agriculture	• •	••	
Arts and Crafts	110	• •	1 10 20 9
Commerce	209 2,816	••	2,81 6
Engineering	2,010		
Forestry	3,805	2,108	5,913
Medicine	713	215	928
Physical Education		-	**

					Boys	Girıs	Total
'Teachers' Train	ing	•					
Basic .	•	•	•	•	2,4 40	2,139	4,579
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	13	63	76
Technology		•		•	1,245	• •	1,245
Veterinary	•	•	•		187	• •	187
Other Subjects		•	•	•		••	
TOTAL .	•	•		•	11,538	4,525	16,063
Special Education	(Sch	ool St	andar	d)—			
Music, Dancing	and	Other	Fine	Arts	172		172
Oriental Studies	5	•		•	136	139	275
For Social World		•			49		49
Social (Adult) I					11,239	12,166	23,405
For the Handic					219	10	229
Reformatory		-	•	•	289		289
Other Subjects	•			•	••	••	
TOTAL .	•	•		•	12,104	12,315	24,419
GRAND TOTAL (GRAND TOTAL (1958- 1957-	59) 58)	•	•	14,46,637 14,32,869	5,22,236 4,89,449	19,68,923 19,22,318

IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

			For Boys	For Girls	Total
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
A. By Sources					
Government Funds					
Central	•		1, 24 ,67,933		1,36,59,835
State		•	6,30,14,272	1 ,42, 85,284	7,72,99,556
District Board Funds .	•	•	4,58,563	30,901	
Municipal Board Funds		•	3,04,038	1,04,728	4,08,766
Fees.	•	•	3,41,18,251	26,82,576	3,68,00,827
Endowments, etc.	•	•	78,46,340		90,51,536
Other Sources	•	•	45,97,016	14,55,569	
B. By Type of Institutions					
Direct Expenditure on					
Universities			92, 57,440	••	92, 57,440
Boards of Secondary an	dI	Or			2 07.11
Intermediate Education					
Research Institutions .				••	
Arts and Science Colleges			1,05,34,133	11,48,184	1,16,82,317
Colleges for Professional a	nd 7	Fech-			
nical Education .		•	71,06,603	1,96,820	73,03,423
Colleges for Special Educa	tion		18,853		18,853
Post Basic Schools					• • •
Higher Secondary Schools			49,86,962	16,37,157	66,24,119
High Schools ·	•		2,56,14,636	54,09,062	3,10,23,698
Middle Schools-				- •	
Basic			5,55,400	1,94,364	7,49,764
Non-Basic	÷		1,02,29,064	27,02,036	
· · · · · · · ·	•	•	-/- / /// 4	_,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	-,-,,,-,-

		For Boys	For Girls	Total
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Primary Schools-				
Basic	•	17,07,397	5,49,602	22,56,999
Non-Basic	•	2,25,50,304	51,88,576	2,77,38,880
Pre-Primary Schools .	•		14,610	14,610
Vocational and Technical Schools	٠	41,70,039	7,39,838	49,09,877
Special Education Schools .	٠	6,20,456	2,10,908	8,31,364
TOTAL (Direct) .	•	9,73,51,287	1,79,91,157	11,53,42,444
Indirect Expenditure on-				
Direction and Inspection .		32,38,374	5,23,610	37,61,984
Buildings		1,52,72,679	14,35,658	1,67,08,337
Scholarships		57,37,888	4,78,425	62,16,313
Hostels		7,47,277	3,01,773	10,49,05 0
Other Miscellaneous Items		4,58,908	2,25,533	6,84,44 1
TOTAL (Indirect)		2,54,55,126	2 9 ,64,999	2,84,20,125
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59) GRAND TOTAL (1957-58)	•	12,28,06,413 11,08,24,702		14,37,62,569 12,98,70,732
V—Numbe	r	of Teachers		
		Men	Women	Total

				Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges		•	•	2,717	400	3,117
Post Basic Schools-						
Trained	•		•		••	• •
Untrained .	•	•	•	••	• •	
High/H gher Secondary S	Schoo	ols				
Trained		•	•	12,272	3,240	15,512
Untrained .		•		2,815	578	3,393
Middle Schools-						
Trained			•	6,169	2,179	8,348
Untrained .		•		684	257	941
Primary Schools-				-		
Trained .			_	17,006	5,536	22,542
Untrained .		•	-	1,679	559	2,238
	•	•	•	-1012	202	
Pre-Primary Schools— Trained					6	6-
Untrained .	•	•	•	••	-	••
Vocational and Technical	Scho	nle	•	 871	 272	1,143
Special Education Schools		013	•	305	396	701
Special Education Schools	•	•	•	303	330	/
TOTAL	(105	8-50)		44,518	13,423	57,941
TOTAL	(195	7-58)	•	43.418	12,313	55.732
	VI	-Exan	nination	Results		
					01.1	
				Boys	Girls	Total
Number of Students Pass	sing-	_		•		
B.A. (Pass & Hons.)		•		5,407	2 ,044	7 , 451
B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)				778	47	825

-

	Boys	Girls	Total
B.E./B.Sc. (Engg. & Tech.) M.B.,B.S. B.Sc. (Agriculture) B.Com./B.Com. (Hons.) BL./LL.B.	55 131 111 46 332	 50 I I	55 181 111 47 333
Matriculation and Equivalent Examina-	_		
tions	4 7,08 <u>3</u>	11,352	5 ^{8,} 435

VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges High and Higher Secondary Schools Middle Schools	9 657 940	2 36 220	11 693 1,160
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools . Vocational and Special Education	10,048	1,505	11,553
Schools	185	5,48	733
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-58)	11,839 11,688	2,311 1,738	14,150 1 3,42 6

VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities an l Colleges	12,601	1,859	14,460
High an 1 Higher Secon lary Schools	2,3 2,096	9,715	2,41,811
Middle Schools	1,94,301	37,504	2,31,805
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	6,94,183	1,36,491	8,30,674
Vocational and Special Elucation			
Schools .	6,666	9,518	16,184
TOTAL (1953-59) TOTAL (1957-58)	11,39,847 11,30,829	1,95,087 2,20,530	13,34,9 34 13,51,359

IX-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

	Men	Women	Total
Director of Public Instruction	1	• ••	I
Joint Director of Public Instruction .	I	••	I
Deputy Director of Public Instruction .	3	I	4
Divisional Inspector of Schools	4	4	8
Assistant Director of Public Instruction	5	••	5
Deputy Divisional Inspector of Schools.	9	I	10
District Inspector of Schools	17	12	29
Assistant Inspectress of Schools for			÷
Domestic Science and Physical			
Education	- •	3	3
Assistant District Inspector of Schools	125	15	140
Registrar, Deptt. Exam. (Pb.)	I	••	I
Harijan Welfare Officer (Pb.)	r	•	I

RAJASTHAN

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 1,324 to 14,350. Of these 91.7 per cent were managed by the government, $3 \cdot 1$ per cent by local boards and $5 \cdot 2$ per cent by private bodies ($3 \cdot 4$ per cent aided and $1 \cdot 8$ er cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also ose from 9,37,034 to 11,30,502 (9,41,915 boys and 1,88,587 girls). They were distributed as: pre-primary stage 0.2 per cent, primary stage (general ducation) $1 \cdot 5$ per cent, while the remaining $4 \cdot 9$ per cent received rofessional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 61 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Educational acilities available for the school-going children of the age groups $5 \cdot 11$, 11 - 14, 14 - 17 were to the extent of $33 \cdot 4$, per cent, $11 \cdot 9$ and $5 \cdot 4$ per cent respectively. Compulsory education was in force in 706 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 30,141 (25,310 boys and 4,831 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. $87 \cdot 1$ lakhs to Rs. $8 \cdot 38$ crores. The government met $84 \cdot 4$ per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was $0 \cdot 8$, $7 \cdot 9$, $4 \cdot 3$ and $2 \cdot 2$ per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. $239 \cdot 0$ in an arts and science college, Rs. $112 \cdot 6$ in a high/higher secondary school, Rs. $51 \cdot 4$ in a middle school and Rs. $32 \cdot 0$ in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. $4 \cdot 3$.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 34,003 to 37,998 (33,351 men and 4,647 women). The trained teachers formed 47.6 per cent in secondary schools (44.3 per cent in high/higher secondary schools and 49.9 per cent in middle schools) and 48.5 per cent in primary schools of the total strength of the staff. The teacher pupil ratio was I:32 in the primary and I:23 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 2,189 as agaist 1,779 in the previous year. The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations increased from 18,169 to 22,007. As many as 23,993 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

89 -

I-Arca and Population

		•	•	•			(,32,15
opulation	•	•	•	•		1,93	3,10,00
	11-	-Nt	mpe	r of l	astitutions		
					For Boys	For Girls	Tota
Universities		•		•	I	••	
Boards of Secondar	ry an	d/or	Inter	-			
mediate Education	-	•		•	2		
Research Institution	s	•	•	•	• •	• •	•
Colleges for General	Educ	catio	n				
Degree Standard	•		•	•	30	7	3
Intermediate Stand	lard	•	•	•	15	4	I
TOTAL			•	•	45	11	5
Colleges for Professio	onal a	nd 7	Fechn	ical			
Education — Agriculture .					2		
Applied Art and A	Archi	tecti	are .	•		••	
Commerce .					2	••	
Engineering		•	•	•	. 2		
Forestry		•	•	•	••	••	
Law		•	•	•	••	••	•
Medicine .		•		•	7	• •	
Physical Education		•	•	•	ľ	. •	
Teachers' Trainin	g—						
Basic .	•	•	•	•	4	••	
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	• •	••	•
Technology	•	•	٠	•	-	• •	•
Veterinary Scienc Others	e	•	•	•	7	• •	
Outers .	•	•	•	•	• •	• •	•
TOTAL .	•	•	•	•	19	••	I
Colleges for Special	Educ	atio	<u> </u>				
Music, Dancing an	d Oti	her I	ine A	its		I	
Orientel Studies		•	•	•	16	• •	1
Sociology .		•	•	•	•••	• •	•
Others		•	•	•	I	• •	
TOTAL	I.	•	•	•	17	I	1
Schools for General I	Educ	ation)			•	
Post Basic		•	•	•	••	• •	•
Higher Secondary			٠	•	146	15	16
High	ني	•	٠	•	210	32	24
Middle—	•				-		
Basic		•	•	•	36	7	4
Non-Basic .		•	•	•	935	162	1,09
11011-100310							
Primary-					O -	Po	1 2 2
Primary	,	•	٠	•	1,285	89	- 22/
Primary— Basic Non-Basic		•	•	•	9,381	464	9, 84
Primary	•	•	•	• •			1,37 9,84

· 7	3 0			1 A	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Schools for Voc		and	Techr	nical		. •	
Education-							
Agriculture					I	••	I
Arts and Craft	\$	•	٠		2 .		2
Commerce	•			•	• • •	••	••
Engineering	•	•	. 1		3	• •	3
Forestry .	. • .	•	÷	•	• •		••
Industry .	•		• 1	•	2	••	2
Medicine .	•	•		•••	·•• ·	· • • `	• •
Physical Edu	cation		•	•			· •
Teachers' T	aining-						
Basic			• '	•	26	2	28
Non-Basic		•		•		• •	
Technology	•	•		•	• •	••	••
Veterinary Sci	ence	•	•	•	• •	••	• •
Others	•	٠	•	•	••	• •	
TOTAL .	•		•	•	34	2	36
Schools for Spe	cial Ed	ucati	- b a				
Music, Dancin	ig and ()ther	Fine	Arts	3	I	ĵ.
Oriental Stud	ies	•		•	101	••	101
For the Hand	licapped	1	•	•	2	• •	2
For Social	Worker	3	•	•	I	••	I
Social (Adult)) Ed uci	ation	•	•	1,131	209	1,340
Reformatory	•	•	•	•	••	••	••
Others .	٠	٠	٠		••	••	• •
TOTAL	•	•	٠	٠	1 ,236	210	1,448
RAND TOTAL RAND TOTAL	(1958-	59)	٠		13.355 12.046	995 980	14,350 13,026

III-Number of Pupils on Rolls

A. By Type of Institutions			Boys	Girls	Total
Universities		•	636	29	665
Research Institutions .	•			••	• •
Arts and Science Colleges		•	30,277	5,608	35,885
Professional and Technical C	Joli		.4,470	220	4,690
Special Education Golleges	•	Ť.	2,087	96	2,183
Pest Basic Schools		•	••	••	••
Higher Secondary Schools		•	52,369	6,424	58,793
High Schools	•	•	82,257	10,863	93,120
Middle Schools-					
Basic			7,767	1,765	9,532
Non-Basic	•	•	1,91,661	52,571	2,44,232
Primary Schools—					
Basic			94,289	18,684	1,12,973
Non-Basic		•	4,40,242	85,318	5,25,560
Pre-Primary Schools .			327	248	575
Schools for Vocational and	Tec	hnical		-	
Education	•	•	3,220	154	3,374
Schools for Special Education	à	•	32,313	6,607	28,920
4 M of Edu.					

	10 78	Girls	Total
	oys		, viur
B. By Stages/Subjects			•
General Education (University Standard)—			•
Research	39	۲.	44
M.A. and M.Sc.	1,209	311	1,520
B.A and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	4,489	997	5,486
Intermediate (Arts and Science)	8,609	1,695	10,304
TOTAL	14,346	3,003	17,354
Professional Education (University			
Standard)—			
Agriculture	550	• •	550
Engineering	6 ,615 98 8	- 1	6,62 9 988
Engineering		••	900
Law	941	42	953
Medicine	947	I.42	1,089
Fussical Education	· 20	• •	20
Teachers' Training-			
Basic	363	74	437
Non-Basic	• •	•	••
Technology	- 281		281
Other Subjects	- 201		
TOTAL	10,705	242	10,947
Special Education (University	10,/0j	1-	
Standard)—	• •	•	
Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts	1	Ις	22
Oriental Studies	° 9 3 0	4	[°] `934
Sociology		2	• •
Domestic Science	88		
Other Subjects	00	4	90
TOTAL	I,025	21	1,045
General Education (School Stan-		t -	a da ta serie
dard)—	•	- ₽ ,₹ ¹ ,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,	• • • • •
High and Higher, Secondary	59,958	5.465	65.422
Middle	1,39,978	19,110	1,59,088
Primary	6,77 , 817	1,52,928	:8,30,745
Pre-Primary	1,136		2 103
TOTAL	8,78,889	1,78,470	10,57:359
Vocational Education .(School . Stan-		1 - 1 - 1	
'dard)—		•	
Agriculture	107	· • ·	107
Arts and Crafts	84	7	91
Commerce		• • •	• • •
Engineering	540	•	540
Forestry	487	••	487
Medicine	407 105	10	707
Physical Education	26	. 4 ▼	•

					Boys	Girls	Total
Teachers' Ti	raining						
Basic .	•	•	•	•	2,308	147	2 ,455
Non-Basic		•	•	.•	••	· · ·	••
Technology		•	•	٠	••	• •	• • •
Veterinary S		•	• ,	•	76	• •	76
Other Subje	cts .	•	•	•	••	• •	••
TOTAL .	•	•	•	•	3,733	164	3,897
Special Bducati	ion (Scho	ol Sta	ndard	I)—		• •	
Music, Danc	ing and	Other	Fine	Ar	ts 170	227	397
Oriental St			•	•	7,547	1,022	8,569
For Social W	7orkers	•		•	97	4-4	97
Sicial (Adui		tion	•		25,317	5,428	30,745
Fur the Han			•		86	5	91
Reformatory		•	•	_ +	••	• •	••
Other Subject	cts .	•	•	•			· ••
TOTAL .	•	•	•	•	33,217	6,682	39,899
RAND TOTA	AL (1958 AL (1957	8-59) 1-58)	• • • • •	•	9,41,915 7,83,003	1,88,587 1,54,031	11,30,502 9,37,034
5. 197 1 :		•					
-	V—Bxpe	eoditu	ire ot	n Bá	lucational In	stitutions	
					For Bays	For Girls	Total
l. By Sources	•		**		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.

			For Bays	For Girls]	Total
1. By Sources +			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Goverament Funds-	•			1. <u>1</u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Central .			42,81,088	3,65,3 6 1	46,47,449
State .	• •	•	5,97,26,055	67,24,623	6,64,50,67
District Board Funds			5,53,538	40	5,53,57
Municipal Board Fun	ds 🐪		1,18,966	24,353	1,43,319
Fees .			62,18,657	4,00,355	66,19,012
Endowments, etc.			30,21,439		35,78,386
Other Sources		•	,14,67,534		18,39,460
		• •	• • • • • •		a a cara a c
By Type of Institutions			×	• .	
Direct Expenditure on-	•				
Universities .	· · · ·		15,04,830		15,04,830
Boards			17,64,936		17,64,930
Research Institutions	• • •		-,/- (//=		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Arts and Science Colle	eges .	•	74,79,807	10,97,532	85,77,439
	ssional	and			
Technical Education		•	38,65,051	••	38,65,051
Colleges for Special E	ducation.		5,10,941	9,056	5,19,997
Post Basic Schools	• •	•	73,55,519	10,71,533	85,58,109
Higher Secondary Sch					90, 14,925
Higher Secondary Sch High Schools	10013		80.29.195	10.15.729	
High Schools		•	80,29,195	10,15,729	7~,+t,7~J
Higher Secondary Sch High Schools Middle Schools—		•	80,29,195	10,13,749	
High Schools		•	80,29,19 5	94,571	8,82,13

	\$	4		
	w	For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
Primary Schools-				
Basic Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools Vocational and Technical School Special Education Schools		33,87,032 1,51,63,300 76,777 23,60,840 10,64,330	4,30,901 14,65,478 7,914 83,258 1,01,216	38,17,933 1,66,28,778 84,691 24,14,098 11,65,540
TOTAL (Direct)	٠	6,34,93,39I	70,24,813	7, 05,18,40 4
Indirect Expenditure on-				
Direction and Inspection Buildings Scholarships Hostels Other Miscellaneous [*ems]	•	26,02,041 50,66,717 17,97,128 3,98,981 20,28,819	1,51,914 9,76,329 9 8,92 0 13,239 1,7 9, 390	27,53,955 60,43,046 18,96,048 4,12,220 22,08,209
TOTAL (Indirect) .		1,18,93,686	14,19,792	1,33,13,478
(FRAND TOTAL (1958-59) GRAND TOTAL (1957-58)	• •	7 ,5 3,87,277 6,75,85;017	84,44,605 75,35,221	8,38,31,882 7,51,20,238

V-Number of Teachers

				Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges		-	•	2,093	234	2,327
Post Basic Schools-		-	-			•
Trained • •	•		•		••	•••
Untrained		,	6	•••	••	••
High/Higher Secondary	Scho	باه				
Trained		•	•	2,84 2	346	3,188
Untrained		•	•	3,59 0	426	4.016
Middle Schoole						
Trained		•	•	4,501	744	5,245
Untrained •	1			4,329	94 3	5.272
Primary Schools-						
Trained		•	•	8,718	1,099 📲	9, 817
Untrained • • •	ı 1	•	•	19, 369	1,066	I0,435
Pre-Primary Schools-						
Trained .		•	•	2	15	17
Untrained		•	•	••	8	8
Vocational and Technical		ola		398	II	409
Special Education Schools	!		•	529	37	566
TOTAL (1958-59)	_		_ ,	36,371 -	4,929	41,300
TOTAL (1957-58) .				33856	4,243	37,099
		•		3 -)- <i>)</i> -	10-45	•
VI	E:	(a.m)	antien	Results		
				Boys	Girls	Total
Number of Students Passir	1 5					
B.A. (Pass & Hons.)				1,367	420	1,787
B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	2		•	361	41	402
B.T./B.Ed.	_	-		345	69	414
B.E./B.Sc. (Engg. & Te	ch.)			149		149
M.B.B.S.				61	7	68
		-	• •	•	• • •	·

		95			
		90			
			Boys	Girls	Total
B Sc. (Agriculture)			58	••	58 598 261
B.Sc. (Agriculture) B.Com./B.Com. (Ho is.)	•	•	591	••	598
L.L.B.	•	•	267	1	201
Matriculation and Equ	rivalent	:		•	
Examinations .	•	•	20,086	1 ,92 I	22,007

VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	2	r	3
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	103	2	105
Middle Schools	772	24	796
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	9,786	348	10,134
Vocational and Special Education			
Schools	58 1	127	1,1 08
TOTAL (1958-59) · ·	11,644	502	12,146
TOTAL (1957-58)	\$9.475	500	19,975
VIILNumber of Pupils fr	om Rural A	reas	
	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges .	9,870	107	9 ,977
High and Higher Secondary Schools	39,453	827	40,280
Middle Schools	1,35,394	14,990	1,50,384
Primary and Pre-primary Schools	4,19,440	43,918	4,63,358
Vocational and Special Education	• • • • •		
Schools	17,931	3,028	20,959
TOTAL (1958-59)	6,22,088	62,870	6,84,958
TOTAL (1957-58) ·	5,02,372	41,409	5,43,781
IX Strength of Education Dire	ectorate and	Inspectoral	(e
-	Men	Women	Total

		141011	W VIIIQII	
Director		I		
Additional Director of Education		ľ		I
Deputy Director	•	6		6
Inspector of Schools		23	••	23
Deputy Inspector of Schools	•	43	8	51
Sub-Deputy Inspector	•	167	15	182
Range Deputy Asstt. Director of				
Education	•	5	2	71

UTTAR PRADESH

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 1,513 to 44,235. Of these, 3.7 per cent were managed by the government, 81.0 per cent by local boards and 15.3 per cent by private bodies (10.1 per cent aided and 5.2 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 46,28,008 to 50,03,904(41,33,194 boys and 8,70,710 girls). They were distributed as: pre-primary stage 0.1 per cent, primary stage 72.6 per cent, secondary stage 21.1 per cent, university stage (general education) 3.7per cent, while the remaining 2.5 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 73 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Educational facilities available for the school-going children of the age group 6-11, 11-14, 14-17 were to the extent of 41.1 per cent, 15.4 and 7.2per cent respectively. Compulsory education was in force in 95 towns and 1,687 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 5,04,239 (4,29,142 boys and 75,097 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 2.94 crores to Rs. 33.48 crores. The government met 56.4 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards frees, endowments and other sources was 7.7, 23.5, 1.5 and 10.9 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 280.2 in an arts and science college, Rs. 101.8 in a high higher secondary school, Rs. 49.4 in a middle school and Rs. 19.1 in a primary school. The average annual cost per capita (of population) was Rs. 4.7.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 1,37,392 to 1,42,859 (1,24,521 men and 18,338 women). The trained teachers formed 71.1 per cent in secondary schools (66.3 per cent in high/higher secondary schools and 78.5 per cent in middle schools) and 78.5 per cent 11 primary schools of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:40 in the primary and 1:24 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 14,892 as against 14,612 in the previous year. The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations decreased from 1,00,578 to 88,229. As many as 7,713 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages

I-Area	and	Population
--------	-----	------------

				f i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i		
	I	Arca	and	Population		
Area (in Square Miles)	•				•	1,13,454
Population			•		7,1	2,28,000
	_					• 2211
	Ш	Nam	per of	Institutions		
				For Boys	For Girls	l'otal
Universities	•	•	•	8	• •	· 18
Boards of Secondary	and/	or I	ier-	_		T
mediate Education Research Institutions	•	٠		т 5		5
-	۳ ماد م	•	•	J		4.3
Colleges for General Edu Degree Standard	ICALLO	u		76	I 4	90
Intermediate Standard		•	•			
TOTAL	-			76	<u>∗</u> 274 I4	- F) - 90
Colleges for Professional	• and	• Tech	nical	70	- r	
Education—	and of	I COH			• •	÷.
Agriculture . •	•	•	•	5		- 5
Applied Art and Arch	itectu	re	•	••	••,.:	• • •
Commerce Engineering	•	٠	•			. 2
Forestry	• .	•	•	2	• • •	2
Law			•	· · <u>I</u>	••	- i I
Medicine .	•	•	٠	15	••	1.7.5 15
Physical Education .	•	•	•	2	. I	S. 4 K. 3
Teachers' Training— Basic						1. 3.1. E
Non-Basic	•	•	•	5 6.	10	· 5
Technology .	•			I	••	_ i (i 1
Veterinary Science	•	•	•	2	••	2
Others	•	•	•	₽,₽	••	• •
TOTAL		•		41	11	52
Colleges for Special Edu	cation	.	,			
Music, Dancing and C			Arts	6	••	6
Oriental Studies	•	•		3	• •	3
Sociology	•	· •	٠	I	••	I
Others .	•	•	•	. .	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · ·
TOTAL	•	•	•	11	• •	11
Schools for General Edu	cation	h			• • • •	
Post Basic		• •	•	•• ,	• •	•
Higher Secondary		•	•	1,377	2 56 .	1.633
High Middle—	•	•	•	••	• • .	
Dut						
Basic . Non-Basic	•	•	•	3,462	618	4,080
Primary-	-					
Basic	•			32,872	3,492	36,364
Non-Basic .	•	•	•	••	••	
					I4	\$T
Pre-Primary	٠			37	4,380	51 42,128

		For Boys	For Girls	Total
Schools for Vocational and Technica Education-	1			÷
Agriculture	_	8	••	ž
Arts and Crafts		••	••	••
Commerce	-	••	••	
Engincering		24	• •	24
Forestry			••	
Industry		37	35	72
Medicine	-	2	•••	2
Physical Education	· .	••	• •	
Teachers' Training	- ,	-		
Basic		88	20	103
No- Posia	•			
Technology	•	10	••	10
Veterinary Science	•		••	-
Others	•	**	. • •	••
	٠	••	••	••
TOTAL	•	169	55	224
Schools for Special Education-				
Music, Dancing and Other Fine Art	10	2	6	8
Oriental Studies		1,143	6	1 ,14 9
For the Handicapped	•	20	I	21
For Social Workers	•	••	••	
Social (Adult) Education .	•	401	13 3	534
Reformatory	•	2	••	2
Others	٠	I	I	2
TOTAL	•	1,569	14 7	1,716
GRAND TOTAL(1958-59).		39628	4,607	44,235
GRAND TOTAL (1957-58).	•	38,418	4,304	42,722
IIINumber	of	Pupils on Rolls		
		Boys	Girls	Total
A. By Type of Institutions		-	•	
Universities .	_	28,863	> 7-5	22 679
Desserab Tratitutions	•	÷	3 ,755 I	32,618
Arts and Science Colleges	•	391 48,364	6,855	392 55 270
Professional and Technical Colleges		6,797		55,219
Special Education Colleges	•	I,403	952 768	7,749 2,171
Post Basic Schools	•	×,4~5	/00	<i>4</i> ,1/1
Higher Secondary Schools	•	6,74,271	 1,24,323	7,98,594
High Schools	•	U3/432/L	1,24,525	/ } >>>4
Middle Schools-	•	• •	••	• •
Basic	٠	• •	• • •	-
Non-Basic	٠	3,99,216	89,014	4,88,230
Primary Schools-		a9 aa a=9	6	
Basic	•	28,90,318	6,33,244	35,23,562
Non-Basic	٠			
Pre-Primary Schools Schools for Vocational and Technic	cal	3,058	2,176	5,234
Education .		14,568	3,363	17,931
Schoels for Special Education		65,945	6,259	72,204
		21012	-, 3,	/-/-

9**8**

-

•

					Boys	Girle	3 otal
By Stages/Subjects							
General Education (dard)—	Unive	isity	7 Stat	n-			
Research				•	892	160	1,052
M.A. and M. Sc.				•	10,102	1,698	11,800
B.A. and B. Sc. (P	ass an	id H	lons.)).	34,095	5,656	39,751
Intermediate (Arta	and	Scie	nce)	•	1,20,463	13,921	1 ,3 4,384
TOTAL .			•		1,65,552	21,435	1,86,987
Professional Educat	ion	(Uı	niven	sity			
Standard)							
Agriculture .			•	•	2,814	23	2,837
Commerce .			•	•	8,639	••	8,639
Engineering .				•	2,821	3	2,824
Forestry .	•		•	•	380	••	380
Law			٠	•	4,914	59	4,973
Medicine .			•	•	2,418	405	3,823
Physical Education	n .	•	•	٠	139	26	165
Teachers' Trainin	g						
Basic .	•	•	•	•	678	38	716
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	1,911	1,107	3,018
Technology	•			•	786	I	787
Veterinary Science	æ				665	• •	665
Other Subjects	•	•	•	•	210	20	230
TOTAL .			•		27,375	1,682	29,057
Special Education (dard)					0		
	ina Vi	ner	rme	- AILE	418	506	924
Music, Dancing a					* ***		
Oriental Studies	•	•	•	•	1,396	43	1,439
Oriental Studies Sociology	•	•	•	•	359	52	411
Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science	•	• • •	• •	• •	359	52 30	411 30
Oriental Studies Sociology	•	•	• • •	•	359	52 30 52	411
Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science	•	•	• • • •	•	359	52 30	411 30
Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL General Education	e · ·		Stan		359 531 2,704	52 30 52 683	411 30 5 ⁸ 3 3, 3 87
Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL General Education High and Higher	e · ·	ool	Stand		359 531 2,704 - -	52 30 52 683 28,957	411 30 5 ⁸ 3 3, 387 3,17,578
Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL General Education High and Higher Middle	e · ·	ool	Standry.		359 531 2,704 - 2,88,621 6,40,361	52 30 52 683 28,957 95,331	411 30 583 3, 387 3,17,578 7,35,692
Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL General Education High and Higher Middle Primary	e · ·	ool	Standry.		359 531 2,704 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	52 30 52 683 28,957 95,331 7,09,938	411 30 583 3,387 3,17,578 7,35,692 36,32,073
Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL General Education High and Higher Middle	e · ·	ool	Stand	•	359 531 2,704 - 2,88,621 6,40,361	52 30 52 683 28,957 95,331	411 30 583 3, 387 3,17,578 7,35,692
Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL General Education High and Higher Middle Primary	e · ·	ool ada	Stand ry.	•	359 531 2,704 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	52 30 52 683 28,957 95,331 7,09,938	411 30 583 3,387 3,17,578 7,35,692 36,32,073
Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Educa	(Schar Seco	nda	ry.	• • •	359 531 2,704 2,88,621 6,40,361 29,22,135 3,610	52 30 52 683 28,957 95,331 7,09,938 2,519	411 30 583 3,387 3,17,578 7,35,692 36,32,073 6,129
Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Educa dard)—	(Schar Seco	nda	ry.	• • •	359 531 2,704 2,88,621 6,40,361 29,22,135 3,610 38,54,727	52 30 52 683 28,957 95,331 7,09,938 2,519	411 30 583 3,387 3,17,578 7,35,692 36,32,073 6,129 45,91,47 3
Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Educa dard) Agriculture	(Schar Seco	nda	ry.	• • •	359 531 2,704 2,88,621 6,40,361 29,22,135 3,610	52 30 52 683 28,957 95,331 7,09,938 2,519 8,36,745	411 30 5 ⁸ 3 3,3 ⁸ 7 3,17,578 7,35,692 36,32,073 6,129
Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Educa dard)— Agriculture Arts and Crafts	(Schar Seco	nda	ry.	• • •	359 531 2,704 2,88,621 6,40,361 29,22,135 3,610 38,54,727	52 30 52 683 28,957 95,331 7,09,938 2,519 8,36,745	411 30 583 3,387 3,17,578 7,35,692 36,32,073 6,129 46,91,477
Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Educa dard) Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce	(Schar Seco	nda	ry.		359 531 2,704 2,88,621 6,40,361 29,22,135 3,610 38,54,727 1,027	52 30 52 683 28,957 95,331 7,09,938 2,519 8,36,745	411 30 583 3,387 3,17,578 7,35,692 36,32,073 6,129 46,91,477
Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Educa dard)— Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering	(Schar Seco	nda	ry.		359 531 2,704 2,88,621 6,40,361 29,22,135 3,610 38,54,727 1,027	52 30 52 683 28,957 95,331 7,09,938 2,519 8,36,745	411 30 583 3,387 3,17,578 7,35,692 36,32,073 6,129 46,91,477
Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Educa dard) Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce . Engineering Forestry	(Schar Seco	nda	ry.		359 531 2,704 2,88,621 6,40,361 29,22,135 3,610 38,54,727 1,027	52 30 52 683 28,957 95,331 7,09,938 2,519 8,36,745	411 30 5 ⁸ 3 3,3 ⁸ 7 3,17,578 7,35,692 36,32,073 6,129 46,91,47 7 1,027
Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Educa dard) Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce . Engineering Forestry Industry	(Schar Seco	nda	ry.		359 531 2,704 2,88,621 6,40,361 29,22,135 3,610 38,54,727 1,027 5,639 1,756	52 30 52 683 28,957 95,331 7,09,938 2,519 8,36,745	411 30 583 3,387 3,17,578 7,35,692 36,32,073 6,129 46,91,477 1,027 5,683
Oriental Studies Sociology Domestic Science Other Subjects TOTAL General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Educa dard) Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce . Engineering Forestry	tion (nda	ry.		359 531 2,704 2,88,621 6,40,361 29,22,135 3,610 38,54,727 1,027	52 30 52 683 28,957 95,331 7,09,938 2,519 8,36,745	411 30 5 ⁸ 3 3,3 ⁸ 7 3,17,578 7,35,692 36,32,073 6,129 46,91,47 7 1,027

· · ·		÷.,		Boys	ı Girl	s Total
Teachers' Train	ing—					
Basic .	•	•	•	6,499	,06	ia 7 ,5 59
Non-Basic		•	• •		• •	•••
Technology	•	•	• •	1,354	• •	1,354
Vetericary Scien	nce	• .		••	•	•. •
Other Subjects	•	•	• •		. • •	• . ••
TOTAL .		•	• •	16,433	3,391	19,824
Special Education	n (Sc	hool S	Standar c	1) <u> </u>		
Special Education Music, Dancing					643	820
Music, Dancing	and			irts 177		
Music, Dancing Oriental Studies	and.					
Music, Dancing Oriental Studies For Social Work	and	Other		irts 177		56,120
Music, Dancing Oriental Studies For Social Work	and ers Educat	Other tion		arts 177 53,457	2,663 2,922	56,120 14,304
Music, Dancing Oriental Studies For Social Work Social (Adult) E For the Handica Reformatory	and ers Educat	Other tion		arts 177 53,457 11,382	2,663 2,922 202	56,120 14,304 891
Music, Dancing Oriental Studies For Social Work Social (Adult) E For the Handica	and ers Educat	Other tion		arts 177 53,457 11,382 689	2,663 2,922 202	56,120 14,304 891 139
Music, Dancing Oriental Studies For Social Work Social (Adult) E For the Handica Reformatory	and ers Educat	Other tion		nts 177 53,457 11,382 689 139	2,663 2,922 202 344	56,120 14,304 891 139 4 903

IV—Expenditure on Educational Institutions

	-			For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Ra
A. By Sources		•				,
Government Funds -		-				
Central	•			3,23,06,209	1,42,409	3,24,48,618
State		•		13,96,84,980	1,66,50,322	15,63,35.302
District Board Funds		•		1,52,71,380	13,59,820	1,66,31,200
Municipal Board Funds	•	•		62,17,459	29,71,547	91,89,006
Fees	•		•	7,11,97,229	76,59,273	7,88,56,502
Endowments etc.	•		•	44,67,669	3,81,247	48,48,916
Other Sources .	•	, .		3,31,77,226	32,82,547	3,64,59,773
3. By Type of Institution						
Direct Expenditure on-	-	•				
Universities .				4,06,21,281		4,06,21,281
Boards of Secondary	and,	or In	ter-	•	•	••••
me liat: E lucation		· .		61,16,031	••	61,16,031
Research Institutions		•		86,24,498		86,24,498
Arts and Science Coli				1,44,98,378	9,75,281	1,54,73,659
Colleges for Profession	nal	and T	ech-			
nical Education				73,73,032	4,37,239	78,10,271
Colleges for Special E	iduc	ation		6,90,762	• • •	6,90,762
Post Basic Schools		•	•	••	••	•••
Higher S condary Scl	iook	5.		6,85,74,133	1 ,2 7,45,307	8,13,19,440
High Schools .		•		••	••	••
Middle Schools-		·				
Basic .	• •					
Non-Basic	•	•		1,96,72,644	44,40,162	2,41,12,806
Primary Schools-						
Basic .	•	•	•	6,08,97,243	64,89,470	6,73,86,713
Non-Basic .	•	•		••	• •	••

101										
		For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs,						
Pre-Primary Schools Vocational and Technical Sc Special Education Schools	hools .	3,3 5,2 08 72 ,22,046 47,00,534	1,96,22 1 8,91,089 1,91,843	5,31,429 81,13,135 48,92,377						
TOTAL (Direct)	•	23,93,25, 790	7,63,66,612	26,56,92,402						
Indirect Expenditure on										
Direction and Inspection Buildings Scholarships Hostels Other Miscellaneous Items TOTAL (Indirect)	• • • • • •	78,95,408 2,65,99,237 1,57,11,317 34,24,622 93,65,778 6,29,96,362	5,34,906 26,97,286 12,15,149 10,27,015 6,06,197 60,80,553							
GRAND TOTAL (195 GRAND TOTAL (195	-	30, 23,22,152 27,51,39,205	3,24,47,165 3,02,59,113	33,47,69,317 30,53,98,318						
V-Number of Teachers										

	VNumber of Teachers							
				Men	Women	To tak		
Universities and Colleges	•	•	•	5,088	489	5,577		
Post Basic Schools-								
Trained •		•		••				
Untrained .	•	•	•					
High and Higher Seconds	ury S	School	9	• .				
Trained .	•			17,349	4,159	21,508		
Untrained .	•			9,896	1,060	10,956		
Middle Schools-					-,			
Trained	•	•	•	14,058	2,876	16,934		
Untrained		•	٠	3,632	1,008	4,640		
Primary Schools-					•	-F - 4F		
Trained				64,892	4,635	69,527		
Untrained .	•			14,680	4,349	19,029		
Pre-Primary Schools				•-	0317			
Trained				28	184	212		
Untrained	-			7	71	78		
Vocational and Technical	Sch	lools		1,592	327	1,919		
Special Education Schools		٠	•	5,778	222	6,000		
TOTAL (1958-59)		_	-	1 ,3 7,000	19,380	1,56,380		
TOTAL (1957-58)			•	1,32,896	17,584	1,50,480		
	•	•	•	1,02,090	*/304	1,30,400		
1		VI	Izami	ination Result	•			
				Boys	Girls	Total		
Number of Students Pass	ing-	_				•		
B.A. (Pass & Hons.)		•		9,067	2,482	11,549		
B. Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	•	•	•	3,120	223	3,343		
B.T./B.Ed	•	•	•	1,787	765	2,552		
				•• /	1-2			

ļ

· · ·	Boys	Girl s	Total
B.E./B. Sc. (Engg. & Tech.) .	463	• •	463
M.B., B. S.	161	31	192
B. Sc. (Agriculture)	611	:	611
LL. B./B.L.	1, 564	25	1,589
B. Com. B. Com. (Hons.)	2,245	••	2,245
Matriculation and Equivalent Exa-			
minations	77 ,876	10,353	88,229

VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

.

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	13	••	13
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	643	. 3	646
Middle Schools	2,926	231	3,157
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools .	29,821	2,427	32,248
Vocational and Special Education Schools	1,014	120	1,134
TOTAL (1958-59) .	34,417	2,781	37,198
TOTAL (1957.58)	33,289	2,615	35,904

VIII-Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

		Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges .	•	39,871	968	40,839
High and Higher Secondary Schools	•	3,65,446	6,316	3,71,762
Middle Schools	•	3,26,377	19,142	3,45,519
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	•	24,44,936	3,82,204	28,27,140
Vocational and Special Educatio	n			
Schools	•	53,372	3,120	56,492
TOTAL (1958-59) .		32,30,002	4,11,750	36,41,752
TOTAL (1957-58)	•	29,81,623	4,0 5, 86 9	3 3,8 7, 492

IX-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

	Men	Women	Total
Director of Education	I	••	I
Joint Director of Education	I	••	I
Director of Military Education and Social Service Training	I	••	I
Deputy Director of Education	6	I	7
Regional Deputy Director of Education	7	••	7
Asstt. Director of Education (Basi) .	I	• •	1
Asstt. Director of Education (Secondary)	I	• •	1
Asstt. Deputy Director of Education .	2	•	2
Officer on Spec al Duty (Primary)	Ì	· • •	I

103			
	Men	Women	Total
Education Expansion Officer	τ	• •	I
Officer on Special Duty (Reorienation)	I	••	r
Superintendent of Agriculture	I	••	
Associate Inspector of Schools .	8		8
Inspectors of Arabic/Sanskrit/Anglo- Indian Schools	3	••	3
Regional Inspectress of Girls Schools	••	7	7
District Inspector of Schools	52	••	58
Deputy Inspector of Schools	56	15	7 t
Assistant Inspector of Sanskrit Pathshalas	5	• •	5
Assistant Inspectress of Girls Schools		36	<u> </u>
Assistant Inspector of Arts & Crafts .	1	••	1

WEST BENGAL

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the State increased by 1,765 to 33,591. Of these, 10³ per cent were managed by the government, 61.3 per cent by local boards and 28.4 per cent by private bodies (22.0 per cent aided and 6.4 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 34,98,774 to 36,85,360 (25,84,048 boys and 11,01,312 girls). They were distributed as: pre-primary stage 0.2 per cent, primary stage 67.5 per cent, secondary stage. 21² per cent, university stage (general education) 3.1 per cent; while the remaining 8.0 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 73 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Educational facilities available for the school-going children of the age groups 6-11, 11-14 and 14-17 were to the extent of 67.9 per cent, 18 1 per cent and 7.1 per cent respectively. Compulsory education was in force in 1 town and 5,743 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 33,40,055 (2,26,698 boys and 1,07,357 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 2.28 crores to Rs. 28.99 crores. The government met 62.0 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was $3^{\circ}0$, $26^{\circ}7$, $2^{\circ}3$ and 6.0 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 177.1 in an arts and science college, Rs. 93.4 in a high/higher secondary school Rs. 73.5 in a middle school and Rs. 25 9 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 8.7.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 1,06,662 to 1,11,882 (99,012 men and 12,870 women). The trained teachers formed 28.4 per cent in secondary schools (33.4 per cent in high/higher secondary schools and 14.9 per cent in middle schools) and 37.0 per cent in primary schools of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:32 in the primary and 1:23 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 8,500 as againt 9,528 in the previous year. The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations decreased from 41,590 to 39,201. As many as 50,347 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

I-Area and Population

	1-	-Arei	a and	Рорципон		
Area (in Square Miles) Population (Estimated)	•	•	•	• • •	•••	33,928 5,00,000
,	Ø-	-Naa	aber o	of Institutions		
<i>:</i>		. • : •		For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities		·. •	t	3	• •	3
Boards of Secondary a	ind/or	Inter	rme-	-		,
diate Education Research Institutions .	•	٠	•	I 4	• •	4
Colleges for General Ed		n	•	-		
Degree Standard	ucatio.	<u>.</u>	•	81	22	103
Intermediate Standard			•	. 9	I	- 10
TOTAL .	•		•	90	23	113
Colleges for Professiona	l and	Tech	1			
Education-		, '				
Agriculture .		•		1		1995 - 19 1 -
Applied Art and Arch	itectu	re .		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•••	••
Commerce	•	.• `	•	4.	•	алан айтай Ал
Engineering Forestry	•	•	•	4 ·		
Law	:			I :		• . I
Medicine	•		`•	14		14
Physical Education	•		•	I .	. · · · .	_* 1
Teachers' Training-	-					
Basic	•	•	• •	5	нн Алас 5 - 5	5
Non-Basic	•			- 17 - 1.:	5 +	.12
Technology Veterinary Science	•	•	•	s † ⊈ I	t i gett a l	I
Others		•		At start at 194		- +•
		. •			-	
TOTAL	•	•	•	40	5	43
Colleges for Special Ed	lucatio	- .				
Music, Dancing and	Other	Fine	Accs	· 5	4 te	9
Oriental Studies .	•	•	٠	l		T T
Sociology Others	•		;€ •			I
1	•	ст. т .	• •			
TOTAL .	•	· ·	•	8 2	4	12
Schools for General Ed	ucatio	n—	:			•
Post Basic	•				· · · · ·	
Higher Secondary .	•	•	•	410	134	544
High	•	*	-2 -	۲,006	208	1,214
Middle .		•	110	, •		24 - 224 04
Basic .	•	•	•	87 1 657	7 292	. 1,949
Non-Basic	•	•		1,657		- ,747
Primary	1	1 A .		1.027	21	1,078
Basic . Non-Basic .	-	•	•	1,057 24,294	918	25,212
Pre-Primary	•			34	7	41
- ,	、 -		•		1,587	30,132
TOTAL	-	•	•	28,545	1,20/	J~)* J€

100	:

	106			
		For Boys	For Girls	Totai
Schools for Vocational and Techn	vical			
Education—		1	•	
Agriculture	_	2		2
Arts and Crafts	•	2	5	7
Commerce	•	66	I	67
Bagincering	٠	20	• •	20
Forestry	•			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Industry	•	68	69	137
Medicine	•			••
-		•	••	
Teachers' Training-		16	1	17
Non-Basic	•	29	• • •	38
Technology	•	12	• •	12
Veterinary Science	•	••	••	••
Others	•	I	• •	I
TOTAL		224	87	31 I
	•		- ,	-
Schools for Special Education	1			30
Music, Dancing and Other Fine A Oriental Studies	NELS.	15 961	15 5	966
For the Handicapped	•	9		Ĩ
For Social Workers		5		Ś
Social (Adult) Education	•	3,28 5	616	3,901
Reformatory .	•	2		2
Others	•	40	17	57
TOTAL		4,317	653	4,970
GRAND TOTAL (1957~58)		33,232	2,359	35,591
GRAND TOTAL (1956-57)	•	31,749	2,077	33,826
IIINut	nber e	f Pupils on Re		
		Boys	Girls	Total
A. By Type of Institution				
Universities		8,956	2,272	11,228
Research Institutions	•	515	24	539
Arts and Science Colleges .	•	93,610	25,205	1,18,513
	Ret .	11,110	1,132 1,835	12,242
Professional and Technical Colleg			1,033	3,039
Professional and Technical College Special Education Colleges		1,204		
Professional and Technical College Special Education Colleges Pest Basic Schools		• •	••	2.51.24
Professional and Technical College Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools		1,91,093	60,150	2,51,24
Professional and Technical College Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools	•	• •	••	2,51,243 3,78,42
Professional and Technical College Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools Middle Schools-		1,91,093 3,03,581	50,150 74,845	3,78,42
Professional and Technical College Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools Middle Schools		1,91,093 3,03,581 6,741	60,150 74,845 1,309	3,78,420 8,050
Professional and Technical Colleges Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools Middle Schools Basic Non-Basic		1,91,093 3,03,581	50,150 74,845	3,78,420 8,050
Professional and Technical Colleges Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools Middle Schools Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools		1,91,093 3,03,581 6,741 1,29,564	50,150 74,845 1,309 37,7 76	3,78,430 8,050 1,67,340
Professional and Technical Colleges Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools Middle Schools Basic Non-Basic		1,91,093 3,03,581 6,741 1,29,564 78,668	60,150 74,845 1,309	3,78,420 8,050 1,67,340 1,15,41
Professional and Technical Colleges Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools Middle Schools Basic Primary Schools Basic Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools	• • • • •	1,91,093 3,03,581 6,741 1,29,564	50,150 74,845 1,309 37,7 76 36,745	3,78,426 8,050 1,67,340 1,15,413 23,50,032
Professional and Technical College Special Education Colleges Pest Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools Middle Schools Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools Schools for Vocational and Tec	• • • • •	1,91,093 3,03,581 6,741 1,29,564 78,668 15,33,038 1,619	50,150 74,845 1,309 37,776 36,745 8, 16,994 1,531	3,78,426 8,050 1,67,340 1,15,413 23,50,032 3,150
Professional and Technical Colleges Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools Middle Schools Basic Primary Schools Basic Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools	• • • • •	1,91,093 3,03,581 6,741 1,29,564 78,668 15,33,038	50,150 74,845 1,309 37,7 76 36,745 8, 16,994	2,51,243 3,78,420 8,050 1,15,413 23,50,032 3,150 40,327 2,25,510

	107			
		Boys	Girls	Total
B. By Stages/Subjects		20,0		A OTAL
General Education (University Standard)	y .			
Research	• •	197	44	241
M.A. and M.Sc B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons		2, 096 20,012	1,308 7,589	3, 404 27,601
Intermediate (Arts and Science	e)	66,091	17,659	83,750
TOTAL	• •	88,396	<i>2</i> 6,600	1,14,996
Professional Education (Ur Standard)—	niversity			
Agriculture .		217	3	220
Commerce	• •	10,534	47	10,581
Engineering .	•. •	3,928	12	3,940
Forestry	• •	••		
Law .	• •	3,442	85	3,527
Medicine	• •	3,975	534	4,509
Teachers' Training-	• •	29	15	44
Basic		268	66	334
Non-Basic		858	634	1,49 2
Technology .	• •	839	6	845
Veterinary Science .	• •	297	2	299
Other Subjects	•••	179	53	232
TOTAL		24,566	I,457	26,023
Special Education (Universidard)—	ty Stan-			
Music, Dancing and Othe	r Fine Arts	s 584	1,525	2,109
Oriental Studies .	• •	189	••	189
Sociology		102	23	125
Domestic Science .	• •	626	••	
Other Subjects	• •	020	54	680
TOTAL	• ·	1,501	1,602	3,103
General Education (School S	Standard) —			
High and Higher Secondary	y	1,28,447	30,854	1,59,301
Middle		4,85,487	1,36,403	6,21,890
Primary	•	16,2 7,307	8,59,3 49	24,86,656
Pre-Primary	•	3,349	3,013	6,362
TOTAL	•••	22,44 ,590	10,29,619	32,74,209
Vocational Education (Schoo	l Standard)			
Agriculture	• •	166		166
Arts and Crafts ,	• •	41	462	_ 5° 3
Commerce	-	14,625	1,596	16,221
Engineering Forestry	• •	6,004	••	6,004
Industry	• •	2,653	5 ,79 7	8,450
Medicine		2, 033 761	303	1,067
Physical Education	• •	,		1,007
84 M of Edu.				-
V4 175 VL 1-44.				

|--|

					108			
						Boys	Girls	Total
Teache	ers' Traini	ng—			÷			
Basic	с.	•	•		•	823	179	1,00
Non	-Basic		•	•	•	659	344	1,00
Techno	ology	•	•	•	•	5,905	49	5,95
	nary Scien	ce	•	•	•	3	••	
Other	Subjects	•	• '	•	•	59 9	••	59
ΤΟΤΑ	L.	•				32,242	8,730	40,9;
Special	Education	(Scl	hool S	tanda	rd)—			
-	Dancing	-			· .	994	2,2 93	3,28
	al Studies		•	•	•	17,113	1,636	. 8,74
	cial Work	ers	•		•	141	56	19
	(Adult) Ec		ion	•		1,70,912	2 6,081	1 ,9 5,99
	è Handica			•		430	214	6,
Reform	natory	•	•	•	•	177	• •	1,
Other	Subjects	•	•		٠	2,986	3,024	6,0
TOTA	L.	•	•	•	•	1,92,753	33,304	2,26,0
				^ \		25,84,048	11,01,312	36,85,3
GRA	ND TOTA	3L ()	1950-5	y)	•	~ 3,04,040	11,01,31#	30,03,3

IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

	•			For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
A. By Sources						
Government Funds-					•	
Central .	•			2 ,25,48,063	6,84,181	2,32,32,244
State	•	•		14,17,52,867	1,47,45,115	15,64,97,982
District Board Funds	•	•		40,79,732	89,078	41,68,810
Municipal Board Funds	•	•	•	30,60,534	15,11,374	45,71,908
Fees		•	,	6,31,47,731	1,42,24,065	7,73,71,796
Endowments etc		•	•	53,85,840	13,32,769	6 7,18,609
Other Sources .	•	•	•	1,47,72,695	25,43,971	1,73,16,666
B. By Type of Institution				_		
Direct Expenditure on-	-					
Universities .	•	•		1,15, 2 9,410	••	1,15,29,410
Boards of Secondary an	d fo	r				
Intermediate Education	•	•		21,40,462	••	21,40,462
Research Institutions				20,46,416	••	20,46,416
Arts and Science College	es	•		1,82,39,700	28,03,542	2,10,43,242
Colleges for Professional		d –				
Technical Education				1,53,57,199	3,80,503	
Colleges for Special Edu	icati	0 n		6,82,075	1,23,610	8,05,685
Post Basic Schools		-		••		• •
Higher Secondary Schoo	ols		•	2,20,31,238	72,99,524	2,93,30,762
High Schools		•		2,44,12,360	50,39,456	2,94,51,816
Middle Schools-				•••		
Basic	_	_		5,75,918	66,545	6,42,463
Non-Basic	•	•		1,01,96,702	20,47,206	1,22,43,908
	•	•	•	= , = - , , - , , - =		
Primary Schools-				27 24 766	7 50 554	28 64 cm
Basic	•	•	•	37,35,166	1,29,334	38, 64,500
Non-Basic .	•	•	•	5,49,31,809	49 ,4 5 ,951	5,98,77,760

· · · · ·	For Boys	For Girls	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Pre-Primary Schools	1,92,948	1,32,057	3,25,005
	75,25,125	10,41,372	85,66,497
	41,23,727	8,14,434	49,38,161
TOTAL (Direct)	17,77,20,255	2,48,23,534	20,25,43,789
Indirect Expenditure— Direction and Inspection Buildings Scholarships Hostels Other Miscellaneous Items	26,90,140 4,21,11,486 1,57,16,144 24,37,594 1,40,71,843	1,31,197 52,99,655 31,30,578 8,22,605 9,22,984	28,21,337 4,74,11,141 1,88,46,722 32,60,199 1,49,94,827
TOTAL (Indirect)	7,70,27,207	1,03,07,019	8 ,73 ,34,226
	25,47,47,462	3,51,30,553	28,98,78,015
	23,63,45,519	3,07,39,8 76	26,70,85,395

V-Number of Teachers

				Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges	•	•	•	6,520	695	7,21 5
Post Basic Schools-						
Trained				* •	••	• •
Untrained	~ •			••	••	• •
High/Higher Secondary	Scho	ois—				P 0
Trained	•	٠		5,999	2 ,429	8,428
Untrained .	•	•	•	14,452	2, 323	16,775
Middle Schools—					_	
Trained .	•	•	•	1,083	318	1,401
Untrained .	•	•	٠	7,150	867	8,017
Primary Schools-						
Trained		•	•	25,983	2,573	28,556
Untrained .	•	•	•	44,331	4,215	48,546
Pre-Primary Schools-						
Trained .			•	11	97	108
Untrained	-			3	48	51
Vocational and Technical	Scho			1,799	406	2,205
Special Education Schools			•	2,955	545	3,500
optimi Education Ochoos	•	•	•	-1222	545	
TOTAL (1958-59)		•		1,10,286	14,516	1,24,802
TOTAL (1957-58)	•	•	•	1,05,160	13,232	1,18,39 2
	VI	Exar	ninati	on Results		
				Boys	Girls	Total

Number of Students Passing-B.A. (Pass & Hons.) B. Sc. (Pass and Hons.) B.T./B.Ed. B.E./B.Sc. (Engg. & Tech.) M B.,B.S. 5,456 3,044 1,304 739 628 3,636 2,781 880 739 571 1,820 ,020 263 424 ... 57 ٠ • • • .

,

109

.

	110	•		
		Boys	Girls	Total
B.Sc. (Agriculture) B.Com./B.Com. (Hons.) LL.B./B.L. Matriculation and Equivalent	• •	24 3,277 571	1 7 57	25 3,284 628
Examinations	•	30,630	8,571	39,201

VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

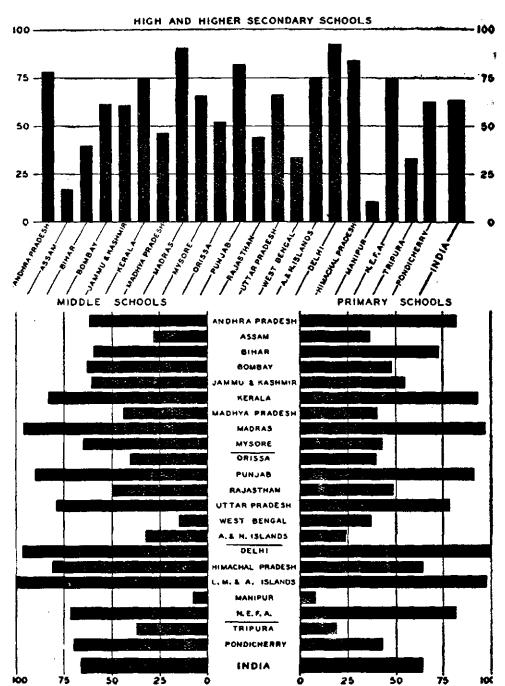
		For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	•	26	I	27
High and Higher Secondary Schools	•	913	. 46	959
Middle Schools	•	1,591	180	1,771
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	•	23,192	329	23,521
Vocational and Special Education				
Schools	٠	3,715	54 4	4,259
TOTAL (1958-59)	•	29,437	1,100	30,537
TOTAL (1957-58) •	٠	28,160	828	28 ,98 8

VIII---Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

		Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges .		46,865	35,45	50,410
High and Higher Secondary Schools	•	2,57,029	20,064	2,77,093
Middle Schools		1,17,925	21,906	1,39,831
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools		14,42,711	5,93,770	20,36,481
Vocational and Special Education				
Schools .	•	1,75,715	23,543	1,99,258
		20,40,245	6,62,828	27,03,073
TOTAL (1957-58)	~	18,81,071	5,86,333	24,67,404

1X-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

Director of Public Instruction I	r
Asstt. Director of Public Instruction . 3	3
Asstt. Director of Technical Training . 1	I
Chief Inspector of Social Welfare . I	I
Inspector of Social Welfare I	I
Asstt. Inspector of Social Welfare .	I
Chief Inspector of Primary/Basic	
Education I I	2
Chief Inspector of Secondary Edu. I	I
Deputy Chief Inspector of Primary Education 1	r
Deputy Chief Inspector of Basic Edu. I	I
Deputy Chief Inspector of Secondary Education I	I
Officer on Special Duty (Secondary) Planning I	r
Chief Inspector of Technical Education . I	I
Assett. Chief Inspector of Technical Education I	I



PERCENTAGE OF TRAINED TEACHERS 1958-59

.

1:1

	Меп	Women	Total
Project Officer	I.	••	I
Officer on Special Duty (Tech. Edu.)	Í Í	••	I
Chief Inspector of Social (Adult) Education	I	• •	· I
Chief Inspector of Physical Education	I	••	Ĺ
Inspector of Physical Education	••	1	I.
Inspector of Anglo-Indian Schools	t t		I.
Assistant Chief Social Education Officer	I		I
District Inspector of Schools	24	8	32
District Social Education Officers .	19	••	19
Officer on Special Duty (Development)	I.	••	4
Distt. Officer for Phy. Edu. & Youth Welfare	тб	* •	16
onspector of Tolls • • • • •	2		2
Asstt. Inspector of Schools	52	- 3	55
Sub-Inspector of Schools	302	8	310
cial Education Organiser	146	146	292
Distt. Organiser for Physical Education.	17	••	17
Circle Assets. (Social Adult) Education	8	- •	8

.

A. & N. ISLANDS

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the Territory increased by 18 to 66. Of these 98.5 per cent were managed by the government, and 1.5 per cent by private aided bodies. The total number of pupils in, these institutions also rose from 3,516 to 4,217 (2,677 boys and 1,540 girls). They were distributed as: preprimary stage 23.3 per cent, primary stage 64.2 per cent, and secondary stage 11.6 per cent, while the remaining 0.9 per cent received professional education of school standard. Nearly 59.4 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Educational facilities available for the school-going children of the age groups 6-11, 11-14 and 14-17 were to the extent of 38.7 per cent, 9.6 and 2.7 per cent respectively. Compulsory education was not in force in towns and villages during the year under report.

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 1.58 lakhs to Rs. 5.39 lakhs. The government met 99.6 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from fees and other sources was 0.3 and 0.1 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 288.1 in a high/higher secondary school, Rs. 84.0 in a middle school and Rs. 57.5 in a primary school. The average annual cost per capita (of population) was Rs. 9.1.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 131 to 154 (107 men and 47 women). The trained teachers formed 49.0 per cent in secondary schools (75 per cent in high/higher secondary schools and 32.3 per cent in middle schools) and 24.3 per cent in primary schools of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:32 in the primary and 1:17 in the secondary schools.

The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations decreased from 26 to 19.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

I-Areä	and	Populatio
--------	-----	-----------

			ľ	13		
. · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	I	Areä	RDO	i Populati	on	
Area (in Square Miles)	•			.		3,215
Population (Estimated)	•	•	•	**	۰,	59,000
· 11-	-Nu	mber	of h	nstitutions		
				For Boys	For Girls	Total.
Universities	•	•	•		••	
Boards of Secondary and	or Ir	nterm	ediat	e		
Education	•			••	• •	. •
Research Institutions .	•	•	•	••	•••	
Colleges for General Edu	cation				· .	
Degree Standard .		· •	•	••	· - ·	
Intermediate Standard	•	•		· •	• •	••
TOTAL.						

Universities .	•	•	•	•	• •	••	5	
Boards of Secondary	and/or	r Inte	ermed	liate			•	
Education .	•	•	•		••	• •		
Research Institutions					••	• •	5	
Colleges for General I	Educat	tion	_					
Degree Standard	Luuca	LIOII -						
Intermediate Standard	ard	•	•	•	••	· • ·		
		4	•		••		•	
TOTAL.	•	•	•	•	* •	••	· •	
Colleges for Professio Education	nal an	d T	echni	cal	-			
Agriculture .	•		•	•	••		-	
Applied Art and A	rchited	cture		*				
Commerce .	•			•	••	۰,		
Engineering .					••	,	•	
Forestry	-		,		۰.			
Law .					• •		÷	
Medicine .	•						•	
Physical Education	ι.							
Teachers' Training			•					
Basic .	-	:	•	•	4.			
		:	•	• •		•••	••	
Technology	•	-	•	*		••	•	
Veterinary Science		•	•	•	••			
Others .	•	•	•	•		• •	* -	
	•	•	•	•	••	• •	-	
TOTAL .	•	•	•	٠	• •	• •	. .	
Colleges for Special	Educa	tion	-					
Music, Dancing a				rts	• •	• •	· ·	
Oriental Studies		• •				_	•	
Sociology .						••		
Others .					· -	••		
	•		•	•	• •	•••		
TOTAL.	` •	•	•	•	, s	••	4 44 ,	
Schools for General	Educa	ation-	_			- · · · ·		
Post Basic		•	•			• •	• •	
Higher Secondar	У		•	•	I	. •	1	
High	•	•	•	•	••			
Middle								
Basic .				. 、		•	••	
Non-Basic .					3	I	4	
Primary-	-	-		-	5	-	7	
Basic					~		~	
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	9	• ·	9	
	•	•	•		46	•	46	
Pre-Primary ·		•		•	• ·			
TOTAL.	•	•		•	59	I	60	

114

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Schools for Vocational and Technical Education			
Agriculture	- +	•	
Arts and Crafts		۰.	•-
Commerce		. .	
Engineering	 .		- *
Forestry			•
Industry		•	
Medicine .	• -		
Physical Education .	••	••	
Teachers' Training	•• •		
Dania	I.		. 1
M. D. I.	_	**	. 1
Technology	••	- *	•
	I	· •	r
Veterinary Science	• •	• •	• •
Others	••	•	- •
TOTAL	. 2	_	2
	•	••	-
Schools for Special Education-			
Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts	•• '	••	
Oriental Studies			
For the Handicapped	• .		
For Social Workers			
Social (Adult) Education	4		4
Reformatory			· · ·
Others			
	••		••
TOTAL	4	••	4
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59)	65	I	66
GRAND TOTAL (1957-58)	48	••	48
		D .11.	
III—Numb er of	f Pupils on	K0118	
III—Number of	-	KOIIS Girls	Total
	f Pupils on Boys		Total
A. By Type of Institution	-		Total
A. By Type of Institution Universities	-		Total
A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions	-		Total
A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges	-		Total
A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technical Colleges	-		
A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technical Colleges Special Education Colleges	-		Tota)
A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technical Colleges Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools	-	Girls	••
A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technical Colleges Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools	-	Girls	•••
A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technical Colleges Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools	Boys	Girls	•••
A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technical Colleges Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools Middle Schools	Boys	Girls	•••
A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technical Colleges Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools Middle Schools Basic	Boys	Girls 20	 341
A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technical Colleges Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools Middle Schools Basic	Boys 321	Girls 20 	 341
A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technical Colleges Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools Middle Schools Basic	Boys	Girls 20	 341
A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technical Colleges Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools Middle Schools Basic	Boys 321 279	Girls 20 235	 341 514
A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technical Colleges Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools Middle Schools Non-Basic	Boys 321 279 888	Girls 20 235 584	 341 514 1,472
A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technical Colleges Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools Middle Schools Middle Schools Primary Schools Basic	Boys 321 279	Girls 20 235	 341 514
A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technical Colleges Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools Middle Schools Middle Schools Primary Schools Basic	Boys 321 279 888	Girls 20 235 584	 341 514 1,472
A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technical Colleges Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools Middle Schools Middle Schools Primary Schools Primary Schools Non-Basic Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools Schools for Vocational and Technical	Boys 321 279 888 1,156	Girls 20 235 584 696	 341 514 1,472 1,852
A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technical Colleges Special Education Colleges Post Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools Middle Schools Middle Schools Primary Schools Basic	Boys 321 279 888 1,156	Girls 20 235 584 696	 341 514 1,472 1,852

v <u>.</u> .				Boys	Girls	Total
By Stages/Subjects						
General Education (ard)	(Universi	ity Stan	d-			
Research			•			
M.A. and M.Sc.	· ·			••		
B.A. and B.Sc. (P		Ions.)	•		• •	
Intermediate (Art	s and Sci	ience)	•	••	•	
	TAL	-				
Professional Educa		niversity	• •	••	••	•
Standard)			,			
Agriculture			•		-	•
Commerce		-			,	
Engineering	• •		•			
Forestry		•				
Law		-	-		••	• •
Medicine		•	•	••		
Physical Education	n .	•	•	• •	••	• •
-		•	•	••	••	. •
Teachers' Trainin	1g— .		•		••	· .
Basic	• •	•	•	• •	• •	
Non-Basic	• •		•		• •	
Technology	• •		•	• •		• • •
Veterinary Scient	ce.	•	•			
Other Subjects						
•	TAL		-			
	_	•	•	••	• •	• •
Special Education (•		•
Music, Dancing a	ind Othe	r Fine I	Arts	••		• •
Oriental Studies	• •	•	•		••	
Sociology .	• •		•	••		
Domestic Science	÷ •		•			
Other Subjects						
				••	••	••
- TO	TT AT					
	TAL		ব)	• •		••
General Education	(School S		d) 	 88		
General Education High and Higher	(School S		d)	88	 20	_
General Education High and Higher Middle	(School S		d)	271	111	382
General Education High and Higher Middle Primary	(School S		d)	271 1,703	111 1,003	382 2,706
General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary	(School S Seconda		(b	271 1,703 58 2	111 1,003 401	108 382 2,706 983
General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TO	(School S Seconda	ury .	•	271 1,703 582 2,644	111 1,003	382 2,706 983
General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TO Vocational Education	(School S Seconda	ury .	•	271 1,703 582 2,644	111 1,003 401	382 2,706 983
General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TO Vocational Education Agriculture	(School S Seconda	ury .	•	271 1,703 582 2,644	111 1,003 401	382 2,706 983
General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TO Vocational Education Agriculture Arts and Crafts	(School S Seconda	ury .	•	271 1,703 582 2,644	111 1,003 401	382 2,706 983
General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TO Vocational Education Agriculture Arts and Crafts	(School S Seconda	ury .	•	271 1,703 582 2,644	111 1,003 401	382 2,706 983
General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TO Vocational Education Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce	(School S Seconda	ury .	•	271 1,703 582 2,644	111 1,003 401	382 2,706 983
General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TC Vocational Education Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering	(School S Seconda	ury .	•	271 1,703 582 2,644	111 1,003 401	382 2,706 983
General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TC Vocational Education Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry	(School S Seconda	ury .	•	271 1,703 582 2,644	111 1,003 401	382 2,706 983
General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TC Vocational Education Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry	(School S Seconda	ury .	•	271 1,703 582 2,644	111 1,003 401	382 2,706 983
General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TC Vocational Education Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine	(School S Seconda DTAL on (School	ury .	•	271 1,703 582 2,644	111 1,003 401	382 2,706 983
General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TC Vocational Education Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educati	(School S Seconda DTAL on (School on	ury .	•	271 1,703 582 2,644	111 1,003 401	382 2,706 983
General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TC Vocational Education Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine	(School S Seconda DTAL on (School on	ury .	•	271 1,703 582 2,644	111 1,003 401	382 2,706 983
General Education High and Higher Middle Primary Pre-Primary TC Vocational Education Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educati	(School S Seconda DTAL on (School on	ury .	•	271 1,703 582 2,644	111 1,003 401	382 2,706

1997 - A.			- N.		Boys	Girls		Total
Technology	•	•	•	•	18		•	18
Veterinary Scien		٠	•	•	• •	••		••
Other Subjects	•	•	•	٠	••	••		••
TOT	AL		•	•	33	5		38
Special Education	(Scho	ol Sta	indaro	d)—			. ,	
Music, Dancing	and C)ther	Fine	Arts	• •		• •	· • •
Oriental Studies	•		•	•	••	· • •		
For Social Worl		•	•	•	` . .`	• •		
Social (Adult) Ed			•	•	• • •			
For the Handica	pped	•	•	•		••	. 1 .	
Reformatory	•	•	•	٠		• • •		•••
Other Subjects	•	•	•	•	• •	••		
ТОТ	AL		•	•	••	· • •	· · ·	••
GRAND TOTAL	(1958	3-59)		•	2,677	I,540		4,217
GRAND TOTAL	(195	7-58)	٠	•	2,273	1,243		3,516
IV.	-	andit			nontional	Institutions		

.

A. By Sources				For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
Government Funds				183,	r.s.	NS.
Central .						
State	•	•	•	··		c 26 900
District Hoard Funds	•	•	•	5,14,337	22,472	5,36,809
Municipal Board Funds	•	•	•	••	••	· • •
Fees	•	•	•	T 620		× 9 « 0
Endowments etc.	•	•	•	1,635	224	1,859
Other Sources	•	•	۰		••	
Office Sources	•	•	•	310	• •	310
B. By Type of Institution						
D . By Type of Institution						
Direct Expenditure on-	-			-		
Universities .		•		· · ·		
Boards of Secondary	and	lor In	ter-			
mediate Education		,				
Research Institutions						•
Arts and Science Coll	eges		•	· · · · ·		• •
Colleges for Profession			ech-	· · · ·		••
nical Education		····		•		
Colleges for Special E	duca	rion	•	••	••	` ••
Post Basic Schools				••		••
Higher Secondary Sci	hool	8	•	98,250		08 260
High Schools	1001	• •	•	90,230		98,250
Middle Schools-		•	•			••
Basic		•	•		•	
Non-Basic	•	•	•	26 40 4	16 606	
Primary Schools—				26,505	16,696	43,201
Basic		•		68,367		68,367
Non-Basic .		_		I,22,739	•••	1,22,739
Pre-Primary Schools			•	-33737	••	
Vocational and Techni	ical	Schoo	sle .	18,255	••	18,255
Special Education Sci					••	(زشرن،
		- •	•	••		
TOTAL (Direct)	• `	•	•	3,34,116	16,696	3,50,812

	÷	For Boys Rs.	For Gi ls Rs.	Total Rs.
Indirect Expenditure on-				
Direction and Inspection 1	•	31,400	• •	31,400
Buildings		81,358	6,000	87,358
Scholarships		59,336	· • •	59,336
Hostels	•	•••	•	••
Other Miscellaneous Items .	•	10,072	. •	10,072
TOTAL (Indirect)	•	1,82,166	6,000	1,88,166
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59)	٠	5,16, 282	22,696	5,38,978
GRAND TOTAL (1957-58)	•	3,81,478	••	3,81,478
17 N-				

•

.

.

.

V—Number of	Teachers
-------------	----------

,

• •	• .	•				Men	Women	Total
Universities a Post Basic Sci			•	• .		· ··	. •	• •
Trained.	•	•	•		•	• •	• •	••
Untrained		•	•	•	•	» ••	••	
High/Higher	Seconda	try So	chool	s-~			,	
Trained	• *	•	٠	•	•	12	3	15
Untrained		•	٠	•	•	5		5
Middle Schoo	ols							
Traine d		•	•	•		3	7	10
Untrained		•	•	•	•	3 8	13	21
Primary Scho	ols						_	
Trained		•	•			18	• 7 ·	25
Untrained	•	•	•			61	17	78
Pre-Primary S Trained	Schools-		-			••	••	
Untrained		•	•	•	•	••	• •	• 1
Vocational an				ols	•	5	• •	5
Special Educa	ation Sci	hools		•	•	• •		
	TOTA	L(1	958-5	(0)	•	II 2	47	159
	TOTA				•	86	45	131
			VI	-Exa	mina	tion Result	S	
						Boys	Girls	Total
Number of S	tudents	Passi	ing—					
B.A. (Pass				•		••		
B.Sc. (Pass				• •	•		• •	••
አ፰ ፬/ ፹ ፬								

B.A. (Pass & Hons.)	•	•	••		••
B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.) .	• •	•		• •	
B.T./B.Ed	•	•		••	• •
B.E./B.Sc. (Engg. & Tech.)	•	.•	• •		••
M.B., B.S	•	•	••	••	••
B.Sc. (Agriculture)	•	•	••	• •	••
B.Com./B.Com. (Hons.)	-			• •	••
L.L.B./B.L.	-	•			• •
Matriculation and Equivalent	t Exa	-			
minations		•	19	••	19

VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Arcas

		For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges		••		
High and Higher Secondary Schools	-	· · · ·	• •	
Middle Schools		2	••	2
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools		51	••	51
Vocational and Special Education Scho	ools	••	• •	
TOTAL (1958-59)	_	53		53
TOTAL (1957-58)		43	• • -	53 43
		• -	1	
VIII—Number of	Puj	pils from R	ural Arcas	-
		Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges			••	
High and Higher Secondary Schools	•	97	8	105
Middle Schools .		219	106	325
rimary and Pre-Primary Schools	•	1.316	760	2,076
vocational and Special Education Scho	ols	••	••	•••
TOTAL (1958-59)	-	1,632	874	2,506

DELHI

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the Territory increased by 112 to 1,217. Of these, $23 \cdot 2$ per cent were managed by the government, $59 \cdot 7$ per cent by local boards and 17 · 1 per cent by private bodies (16 · 6 per cent aided and 0 · 5 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 3,53,196 to 3,93,464 (2,41,934 boys and 1,51,530 girls). They were distributed as: pre-primary stage 1 · 0 per cent, primary stage 57 · 3 per cent, secondary stage 33 · 1 per cent, university stage (general education) 3 · 7 per cent, while the remaining 4 · 9 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 24 · 9 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Educational facilities available for the school going children of the age-groups 6-11, 11-14 and 14-17 were to the extent of 77 · 8 per cent, 54 · 4 per cent and 22 · 3 per cent respectively. Compulsory education was in force in 1 town and 305 villages. The number of pupils under compulsion on rolls was 1,52,555 (94,913 boys and 57,642 girls).

The total expenditure on recognised institutions decreased by Rs. 0.8 crore to Rs. 7.2 crores. The government met 60.0 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was 14.9, 16.2, 1.0 and 7.9 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 377.9 in an arts and science college, Rs. 124.5 in a high/ higher secondary school, Rs. 76.6 in a middle school and Rs. 52.8 in a primary school, The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 28.6.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 10,198 to 11,843 (6,971 men and 4.872 women). The trained teachers formed $93 \cdot 2$ per cent in secondary schools ($92 \cdot 4$ per cent in high/higher secondary schools and $96 \cdot 7$ per cent in middle schools), and $99 \cdot 1$ per cent in primary schools of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:35 in the primary and 1 : 29 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 1,683 as against 1,412 in the previous year. The number ot students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations decreased from 6,193 to 5,971. As many as 7,461 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

1-Area and Population

Area (in Square Miles) . Population (Estimated) .	•	•	•••	** •*	57 3 25,30,000
11Nu	ımb	er of l	ustitutions		
			For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universitizs Boards of Secondary and/or	- Int	er-	I	án B	I
mediate Education . :	•		I	••	I
Research Institutions	•	•	3		3
Colleges for General Education-	-		-		
Degree Standard Intermediate Standard .	•	•	14 ++	3	17 ++
TOTAL Colleges for Professional and To Education—	chn	ical	14	3	. 17
Agriculture Applied Art and Architecture Commerce		•	1 I I	·	I I I

Colleges for General E	Iducation-	-		2	·	-
Degree Standard .	••	•		14	3	17
Intermediate Standa	rd.	•	•		••	**
TOTAL .	•	•	•	14	3.	17
Colleges for Professio Education-	nal and T	echn	ical			
Agriculture .			•	1 .	***	I
Applied Art and Arc	chitecture	•	•	I	••	I
Commerce .			٠	I	• •	1
Engineering .	• •		•	I	••	- I
Forestry .	• •		•	• •	• •	••
	• •	•	٠		••	
Medicine	• •		•	4	2	6
Physical Education	•	•	•	••	••	•••
Teachers' Training-	<u> </u>					
Basic	•	•	• '		••	
Non-Basic .	• •	•	•	I	••	I
Technology .	• •			• •	••	
Veterinary Science	• •			••	••	
Others .	· ·	٠	•	••	••	B- +
TOTAL				9	2	11
	•••	•	•	y	~	••
Colleges for Special E	ducation-	-		_		_
Music, Dancing and		ne A	rts	Ι.	••	I
	• •	•	•	**	• •	• •
Sociology .	• •	•	•	I	••	I
Others .	• •	•	•	I	I	2
TOTAL				3	Ì	4
Schools for General E	ducation_	_		·		
	adoution					
Post Bas c	• •	٠	•	••		 168
Higher Secondary			•	108	60	- + ·
High Middle	• •	•	•	38	22	60
Basic .				39	10	49
Non-Basic	•	•	٠	36	37	73
	• •	•		20	57	61
Primary— Basic				160	62	- 1 5
NT N I	• •	•	•	163		225
	• •	•	٠	210 8	172	382 8
Pre-Primary	•	٠	•	0	••	0
TOTAL .	· •	•	•	602	363	96 5

					For Boys	For Girls	Tota
Schools for Vocational	and	Tech	ın ica l			•	
Education-		• .				;	
Agriculture .	•	•		•	••		• •
Arts and Crafts					••	• •	••
Commerce	•	•			••	••	•
Engingering					2		-
Forestry					• •	• •	
Industry					1	I	2
Melicine					• •	J	1
Physical Education							
Teachers' Training-		•	•	•	• -		
Basic					I		
Non-Basic		•	-	•		1	
Technology			•	•	 I	•	
Veterinary Science		•	•	•	•	••	
Others .	•	-	•	•	••	• •	• •
ouncis .	•	•	•	•	••	- •	•
TOTAL	•	•	•	•	5	3	ć
Schools for Special Edu	reation				• •		
Music, Dancing and			Arta			2	:
Oriental Studies.	otaci	1 mile	, 11169	•	••		
	1	·	•	۰.	••	••• • I	•
For the Handicapped	1	•	•	•	3	I	
For Social Workers		•	•	•	Ĩ	-	19
Social (Adult) Educa	non	•	:	•	113	85 -	
Reformatory		•	•	•	I		
Others		•	•	٠	••	••	•
T OTAL .	•		•	•	118	89	207
GRAND TOTAL	. (195	8-59))	•	756	461	1,21
GRAND TOTAI	. (195	7-58)	•	702	403	1,105
		Π	iumt	er o	f Pupils on F	lolls	
	1	-			r i apito ou r		
h by Trans of Interiousia					Boys	Girls	Tota
A By Type of Institutio							Tota
A By Type of Institutio Universities				•			
	ns		•	•	Boys 1,467	Girls	1,65
Universities .	ns		•	•	Boys	Girls 192 4	1,65 85 14,91
Universities Research Institutions	ns lleges		•	•	Boys 1,467 850 11,155	Girls 192 4 3,763	1,65 85 14,91
Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Col Professional and Teo	ns lleges hnical		•	•	Boys 1,467 850 11,155 3,142	Girls 192 4 3,763 536	1,65 85 14,91 3,67
Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Col Professional and Teo Special Education Co	ns lleges hnical		•	•	Boys 1,467 850 11,155 3,142 73	Girls 192 4 3,763	1,65 85 14,91 3,67
Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Col Professional and Teo Special Education Co Post Basic schools	ns lleges hnical olleges		•	•	Boys 1,467 850 11,155 3,142 73	Girls 192 4 3,763 536 505	1,6 5 85 14,91 3,67 57
Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Col Professional and Tec Special Education Co Post Basic schools Higher Secondary S	ns lleges hnical olleges		•	•	Boys 1,467 850 11,155 3,142 73 77,221	Girls 192 4 3,763 536 505 43,947	1,65 85 14,91 3,67 57 1,21,16
Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Col Professional and Tec Special Education Co Post Basic schools Higher Secondary S High Schools	ns lleges hnical olleges		•	•	Boys 1,467 850 11,155 3,142 73	Girls 192 4 3,763 536 505	1,65 85 14,91 3, 67 57 1,21,16
Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Col Professional and Tec Special Education Co Post Basic schools Higher Secondary S High Schools Middle Schools-	ns lleges hnical olleges		•	•	Boys 1,467 850 11,155 3,142 73 77,221 23,964	Girls 192 4 3,763 536 505 43,947 14,904	1,65 85 14,91 3,67 57 1,21,16 38,86
Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Col Professional and Tec Special Education Co Post Basic schools Higher Secondary S High Schools Middle Schools Basic	ns lleges hnical olleges		•	•	Boys 1,467 850 11,155 3,142 73 77,221 23,964 10,152	Girls 192 4 3,763 536 505 43,947 14,904 1,973	1,65 85 14,91 3,67 57 1,21,16 38,86 12,12
Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Col Professional and Tec Special Education Co Post Basic schools Higher Secondary S High Schools Middle Schools Basic Non-Basic	ns lleges hnical olleges		•	•	Boys 1,467 850 11,155 3,142 73 77,221 23,964	Girls 192 4 3,763 536 505 43,947 14,904	1,65 85 14,91 3,67 57 1,21,16 38,86 12,12
Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Col Professional and Tec Special Education Co Post Basic schools Higher Secondary S High Schools Middle Schools Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools—	ns lleges hnical olleges		•	•	Boys 1,467 850 11,155 3,142 73 77,221 23,964 10,152 11,987	Girls 192 4 3,763 536 505 43,947 14,904 1,973 13,675	1,65 85 14,91 3,67 57 1,21,16 38,86 12,12 25,66
Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Col Professional and Tec Special Education Co Post Basic schools Higher Secondary S High Schools Middle Schools Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools Basic	ns lleges hnical olleges		•	•	Boys 1,467 850 11,155 3,142 73 77,221 23,964 10,152 11,987 17,181	Girls 192 4 3,763 536 505 43,947 14,904 1,973 13,675 7,822	1,65 85 14,91 3,67 57 1,21,16 38,86 12,12 25,66 25,00
Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Col Professional and Tec Special Education Co Post Basic schools Higher Secondary S High Schools Middle Schools Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools Basic Non-Basic	ns lleges hnical olleges chools		•	•	Boys 1,467 850 11,155 3,142 73 77,221 23,964 10,152 11,987 17,181 78,114	Girls 192 4 3,763 536 505 43,947 14,904 1,973 13,675 7,822 57,317	1,65 85 14,91 3,67 57 1,21,16 38,86 12,12 25,66 25,00 1,35,43
Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Col Professional and Tec Special Education Co Post Basic schools Higher Secondary Schigh Schools Middle Schools Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools Basic Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools	ns lleges hnical olleges chools		• cges		Boys 1,467 850 11,155 3,142 73 77,221 23,964 10,152 11,987 17,181	Girls 192 4 3,763 536 505 43,947 14,904 1,973 13,675 7,822	1,65 85 14,91 3,67 57 1,21,16 38,86 12,12 25,66 25,00 1,35,43
Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Col Professional and Tec Special Education Co Post Basic schools Higher Secondary S High Schools Middle Schools Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools Basic Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools Schools for Vocation	ns lleges hnical olleges chools		• cges		Boys 1,467 850 11,155 3,142 73 77,221 23,964 10,152 11,987 17,181 78,114 295	Girls 192 4 3,763 536 505 43,947 14,904 1,973 13,675 7,822 57,317 267	1,65 85 14,91 3,67 57 1,21,16 38,86 12,12 25,66 25,00 1,35,43 56
Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Col Professional and Tec Special Education Co Post Basic schools Higher Secondary Schigh Schools Middle Schools Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools Basic Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools	ns lleges hnical olleges chools	l Coll	• cges		Boys 1,467 850 11,155 3,142 73 77,221 23,964 10,152 11,987 17,181 78,114	Girls 192 4 3,763 536 505 43,947 14,904 1,973 13,675 7,822 57,317	Tota 1,65 85 14,91 3,67 57 1,21,16 38,86 12,12 25,66 25,00 1,35,43 56 2,54 10,41

B. By Stages/Subjects	٦				* Bo ys	Girls	Total
General Education Standard) —	(U t	iversi	ty				
Research . M.A. and M.Sc. B.A. and B.Sc. (1 Intermediate (Art	Pass	and H	lons.).	559 1,998 5,175 2,943	130 487 2,276 883	689 2,485 7,451 3,826
TOTAL				•		-	-
	•	•	۰.	•	10,675	3,776	14,451
Professional Educat Standard)—	101	(Univ	ersity	y			
Agriculture Commerce . Engineering	•	•	•	•	285 1,185	4 3 6	289 1,188
Forestry .	•	•	•	•	861	0	867
Law Medicine Physical Educatio	•	•	•	•	844 528	28 435	872 963
-		•	•	•	•-•	**	••
Teachers' Trainin Basic . Non-Basic Technology	1g—	•	•	•	61 60	14 145	75 205
Veterinary Science	œ	•	:	•	187	• •	187
Other Subjects	•	•	•	•	38	••	38
TOTAL .	•	•		•	4,049	635	4,684
Special Education (Univ	ersity	Star	ndard) —			
Music, Dancing Oriental Studies	and				214	47	2 61
Sociology .	•	•	:	•	53	 I9	 72
Domestic Science Other Subjects	•	•	•	•	383	380 61	380 444
TOTAL	•		•	•	650	507	1,157
General Education	(Sch	ool Ste	പപ്പ	-d)			
High and Higher				(0)-	26,876	11,002	37,878
Miadle .		· · · · · · ·	-	•	59,013	33,491	92,504
Primary .	•	٠	•	•	1,31,436	94,070	2,25,506
Pre-Primary	•	٠	•	•	2,399	1,406	3,805
TOTAL .	•	•	•	•	2,19,724	1,39,969	3,59,693
Vocational Educati	on (8	School	Sta	ndard)—	-		
Agriculture	•	•	•	•	••	••	
Arts and Crafts	•	-	•	•	••	••	
Commerce .	•	•	•	•	••	**	••
Engineering	•	٠	٠	•	1,209	••	,: 09
Forestry .	٠	*	٠	•	••	• •	
Industry .	•	•	•	•	492	213	705
Medicine .	•	•	•	•	399	153	552
Physical Educat	1011	•	•	•		• •	••
						•	

					Воуз	Girls	Total
Teachers' Train	ing—	-					
Вазіс .	•		•	•	. 108	122	230
Non-Basic			•	•	, 	137	13
Technology	•		•	•	195	••	19
Veterinary Scie	nce		•	•	• •	••	•
Other Subjects	•	•	•	•		••	-
TOTAL.	•			•	2,403	625	3,020
Special Education	(Sch	ool S	tandaı	(b)			
Music, Dancing		Other	Fine	Arts	54	257	31
Oriental Studies			•	•	• •	••	
For Social Worl	kers	•	•		78	132	21
Social (Adult) H	3duca	ntion			3,832	5,450	9,28
For the Handic	appe	d .	•	•	283	179	46
Reformatory		•	•		186	• •	18
Other Subjects	•	•	•	•	••	- +	-
TOTAL					A 422	6 0 18	TO 45

••

3,028

311 210

9,282 462 186

- •

10,451

3,93,464 3,53,**196**

810,0

GRAND TOTAL (1958-59)	2,41,934	1,51,530
GRAND TOTAL (1957-58)	2,18,106	1,35,090

4,433

.

.

· •

TOTAL

IV—Expenditure	on Educational Institutions
-	•

			•		
			For Boys Rs,	For Girls Rs.	a Total Rs.
A. By Sources					
GovernmentFunds					
Central .			2,30, 09,930	43.74,963	2,73,84,893
State .			1,16,11,323	44,65,798	1,60,77,621
District Board Funds			-,,,,	****	~,~~,,
Municipal Board Funds .			64,37,349	43,20,321	1,07,579,670
Fees			95,26,792	21,58,182	1,16,84,974
Endowments etc.		•	3,70,532	3,63,699	7,34,231
Other Sources .		•	39,65,312	17,92,957	57,58,269
B. By Type of Institution					
Direct Expenditure on-					
Universities Boards of Secondary	and/or	•	43,19,895	••	43,19,895
Intermediate Educat	ion .		2,85,405		2,8 5,40 5
Research Institutions			85,92,718		85,92,718
Arts and Science College	s.		46,81,818	9,55,658	56,37,476
Colleges for Professional	and ,				2 .01.11
Technical Education			59,38,016	30,29,3.13	89,67,359
Colleges for Special Edu	cation	•	2,60,839	3,06,854	5,67,693
Post Basic Schools	•	•		• • •	
Higher Secondary School	ols .	٠	· 1,12,35,585	4 3,28 ,081	1,55,63,666
High Schools		•	27,54,268	16,05 ,2 41	4 3 ,59,5 09
Middle Schools-					
Basic	•		7,31,020	84,060	8,15,080
Non-Basic	•	•	10,39,511	10,41,387	20,80 ,898
Primary Schools-					
Basic		•	11,66,545	3,84,694	15,51,239
Non-Basic	•	٠	40 ,2 3,99 7	29,00,085	69,24,082
84 M of Edu.					
•			<u>-</u>		

	For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
Pre-Primary Schools Vocational and Technical Schools Special Education Schools	49,874 7,57,548 5,54,461	2,18,706 2,85,044	49,874 9,76,254 8 , 39,505
TOTAL (Direct)	4 ,63 , 91,500	1,51,39, 15 3	6,15,30,653
Indirect Expenditure on-			
Directions and Inspection Buildings Scholarships Hostels Other Miscellaneous Items	4,85,520 48,24,798 22,73 ,540 3,39,076 6,07,304	17,57,343 3,34,961 1,72,045 72,418	4,85,520 65,82,141 26,08,501 5,11,121 6,79,722
TOTAL (Indirect) .	85,30,238	23,36,767	1,08,67,005
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59) . GRAND TOTAL (1957-58) .	5,49,21,738 6,55,14,049	1,74,75,920 1,48,70,144	7 ,23, 97,658 8,03,84,1 93

V-Numbe		CACHCI'S	`	
		Men	Women	Totai
Universities and Colleges Post Basic Sshools—	•	1,373	330	1,703
Trained	•	••	••	••
Untrained	•	••		••
High/Higher Secondary Schools-				
Trained	•	3,276	2,192	5,468
Untrained	•	359	91	450
Middle Schools				
Trained	•	728	552	1,280
	•	27	17	44
Primary Schools—				
Trained	•	2,562	1,978	4,540
Untrained	•	~ 19	21	40
Pre-Primary Schools-		-		•
Trained	•	••	21	21
Untrained	•		••	• •
Vocational and Technical Schools	•	181	31	212
Special Education Schools .	•	178	III	289
TOTAL (1958-59) .		8,7 03	5 ,3 44	14,047
TOTAL (1957-58)	•	7,604	4,520	12,124
VI—Exa	minati	ion Results		
		Boys	Girls	Tota
Number of Students Passing-				
B.A. (Pass and Hons.)		705	551	1,256
B. Sc. (Pass and Hons.) .	•	379	48	42 7
B.T ./ B . Ed.	•	97	95	192
		~ ,	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	-)-
B.E./B. Sc. (Engg. and Tech.)		I22	••	122

.

	Boys	Girls	Tota l
B. Sc. (Agriculture) .	-46	••	46
B. Com./B. Com. (Hons.)	279	••	279
B.L./L.L.B. Matriculation and Equivalent	363	11 ,	374
Examinations	4,231	1, 740	5,971

VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	••		
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	29	4	33
Middle Schools	47	20	33 67
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	168	65	233
Vocational and Special Education Schools	74	61	135
TOTAL (1957-58) TOTAL (1956-57)	318	150	468
TOTAL (1956-57)	320	152	472

VIII-Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges High and Higher Secondary Schools	1,455 16,772	33 3,535	1,488 20,307
Middle Schools Primary and Pre-Primary Schools Vocational and Special Education	12,410 40,532	4,868 8, 5 2 8	1 7,278 49,060
Schools	4,357	5,646	10,003
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-58)	75,526 62,189	22,610 17,729	98,1 36 79,918

IX-Strength of Education Directorate and Inspectorate

			Men	Women	Total
Director of Education .	•		T	••	I
Asstt. Director of Education	•	•	I	I	2
Asstt. Director of Planning	•	•	I		I
Asstt. Director of Social Educ	atio	a .		••	I
Inspector of Schools .	•	•		••	4

HIMACHAL PRADESH

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the Territory increased by 8 to 1,257. Of these, 87.9 per cent were managed by the government, and 121 per cent by private bodies (12 per cent aided and 0.1 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 82,261 to 92,350 (76,232 boys and 16,167 girls). They were distributed as : preprimary stage 0.1 per cent, primary stage 76.1 per cent, secondary stage 22.0 per cent university stage (general education) 0.7 per cent, while the remaining 1.1 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 90.8 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Educational facilities available for the school-going children of the age-groups 6-11, 11-14 and 14-17 were to the extent of 50.2 per cent, 19.6 per cent and 6.6 per cent respectively. Compulsory education was not in force during the year under report.

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. $4\cdot3$ lakhs to Rs. $66\cdot6$ lakhs. The government met $95\cdot9$ per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from fees, endowments and other sources was $2\cdot6$, $0\cdot2$ and $1\cdot3$ per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 423.24 in an arts and science college, Rs. 61.27 in a high/higher secondary school, Rs. $53\cdot5$ in a middle school and Rs. $52\cdot30$ in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 5.2.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 3,305 to 3.947 (3,437 men and 510 women). The trained teachers formed 82.6 per cent in secondary schools (84.0per cent in high/higher secondary schools and 81.3 per cent in middle schools) and 64.1 per cent in primary schools. The teacherpupil ratio was 1:23 in the primary and 1:23 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 34 as against 20 in the previous year. The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations increased from 1,122 to 1,304. As many as 623 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

-	٠
127	

I-Area and Population

Area (in Square Population (Est		•			••	••	10,879 12,81,000
		II Ni	umb	er of i	Institution	S	•
					For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities	• •	•	•	•	* - *	••	••
Boards of Secon	ndary and	l/o r In t	etme	diate			
Education		•	•	•	• •	••	••
Research Institu	utions .					• •	
Colleges for Ge	neral Edu	cation -	_				
Degree Stand							
Intermediate		•	•				•••
Lucinculate	oundary	•	•		4	••	4
TOTAL	• •	•	•	•	4	• •	. 4
Colleges for Pr	ofessional	and 1	Cech r	nical			
Education-	_					. •	
Agriculture			•				
Applied Art a	and Archi	tecture		-			••
Commerce			•	-			• •
Engineering		-	-	•	• •	••	2.0
Forestry		•				• •	·4 ·6
Law	• •	•	•	•	• •	••	• •
Medicine	•	•	•	•		••	• •
		•	•	•	• -	••	* •
Physical Edu			•		••	••	
Teachers' Tr	aining—		•				
Basic .		•	•	•	l	4-4	1
Non-Basic		•	•		••	••	• •
Technology	• •	•		•		••	••
Veterinary Se	cience .	•	•	•	••	••	B-4
Others		•	•	•	••	••	
TOTAL					-		
TOTAL	•	•	•	•	I	••	Ĺ
Colleges for Sp				•			•
Music, Danc	ing and C)ther F	ine A	rts		••	••
Oriental Stud	lies .			•		••	
Sociology	• •	•		•	• •		
Others		•		•	• •	• •	£ •
TOTAL							
			•	•	••	••	
Schools for Ge	neral Edu	Cation-	-				
Post Basic		•	•	•	• •	••	• •
Higher Secon	ndary		•	•	• •	• •	••
High		• •		•	<u>5</u> 6	5	61
Middle —							
Basic	•	•	•	•	9	••	9
Non-Basic	: .	•	•	•	122	10	132
Primary —							
Basic			•	•	460	4	464
Non-Basic	•			-	506	ģ	515
Pre-Primary		,	-	-	2	•••	2. 2
r re-r milary		-	•	•	-		
TOTAL					1,155	28	1,183

				For Boys	For Girls	Total
Schools for	Vocational	and	Technic	el		
Education	n					
Agriculture			•	• ••		••
Arts and Ca	raafts .	•	•	• ••	• •	••
Commerce			•		••	* •
Engineering	ι	•	•	• ••	••	• •
Forestry	• •	· •	•	• ••	***	•
Industry	• • •		•	•••	₽-4	**
Medicine	• •	-	•	• ••	` ••	• +
Physical Ed	ucation .	•	•		***	**
Teachers' T						
Basic	. ranning			. 2		2.
Non-Basi		•	•	• •	••	
Technology		•	•	• • •	••	··· •••
		•	•	•	• •	
Veterinary S Others	science .	•	•	• • •	••	
Others .	• •	•	•	• ••	• •	•••
TOTAL		•	•	. 2	••	2
6 .1	and all TRafes					
Schools for Sp						
Music, Dan		mer i	Pine Arts	••	••	• •
Oriental Stu		•	• •	- 3	• •	3
For the Har			• •	••	• •	• •
For Social V		•	•	••	۰.	•••
Social (Adu		on ·	•	• 64		64.
Reformatory	y	•	•	• • •	• •	••
Others	• •	•	•	• ••	••	• •
TOTAL		•		67	••	67
GRANO	TOTAL	(70-9	50)	•	- 0	
CPAND	TOTAL (1950-	- 59 7 ·	1,229	28	1,257
				1,236	29	1,265
GRAND		-75/-:	J~/	-		
GRAND				of Pupils on	Rolls	
GRAD				ef Pupils on Boys	Rolls Girls	Total.
A. By Type of	1	11N		_		, -
A. By Type of	l Institution	11N		Влуз		, -
A. <i>By Type of</i> Universities	Institution	Ш—N		Всуз	Girls	, -
A. <i>By Type of</i> Universities Research In	Institution s. stitutions	III—N 		Всуз	Girls 	Total.
A. By Type of Universities Research In Arts and Sci	Institution S. stitutions ience Colle	II—N 	(umber)	Brys 496	Girls 129	Total
A. By Type of Universities Research In Arts and Sci Professional	Institution stitutions ience Colle and Techn	ges nical C	(umber)	Brys 496	Girls 	Total.
A. By Type of Universities Research In Arts and Sci Professional Special Edu	Institution stitutions ience Colle and Techr cation Coll	ges nical C	(umber)	Brys 496	Girls 129	Total
A. By Type of Universities Research In Arts and Sci Professional Special Edu Post Basic S	Institution stitutions ience Colle and Techn cation Coll Schools	ges nical C leges	(umber)	Brys 496 34	Girls 129 12	Total
A. By Type of Universities Research In Arts and Sci Professional Special Edu Post Basic S Higher Seco	Institution stitutions ience Colle and Techr cation Coll Schools ondary Sch	ges nical C leges	lamber (Brys 496 34	Girls 129 12 	Total 625 46
A. By Type of Universities Research In Arts and Sci Professional Special Educ Post Basic S Higher Seco High School	Institution stitutions ience Colle and Techn cation Coll Schools ondary Sch ls	ges nical C leges	lamber (Brys 496 34	Girls I29 I2 	Total.
A. By Type of Universities Research In Arts and Sci Professional Special Edu Post Basic S Higher Seco	Institution stitutions ience Colle and Techn cation Coll Schools ondary Sch ls	ges nical C leges	lamber (Brys 496 34	Girls 129 12 	Total 625 46
A. By Type of Universities Research In Arts and Sci Professional Special Educ Post Basic S Higher Seco High School	Institution stitutions ience Colle and Techn cation Coll Schools ondary Sch ls	ges nical C leges	lamber (Brys 496 34 21,758	Girls I29 I2 5,588	Total 625 46 27,346
A. By Type of Universities Research In Arts and Sci Professional Special Educ Post Basic S Higher Seco High School Middle School Basic	Institution stitutions ience Colle and Techn cation Coll Schools ondary Sch ls ools—	ges nical C leges	lamber (Brys 496 34 21,758	Girls I29 I2 5,588 254	Total 625 46 27,346 1,948
A. By Type of Universities Research In: Arts and Sci Professional Special Edu Post Basic S Higher Seco High School Middle Scho Basic . Non-Basic	Institution stitutions ience Colle and Techr cation Coll Schools ondary Sch ls ools—	ges nical C leges	lamber (Brys 496 34 21,758	Girls I29 I2 5,588	Total 625 46 27,346
A. By Type of Universities Research Im Arts and Sci Professional Special Educ Post Basic S Higher Seco High School Middle Scho Basic . Non-Basic Primary Sch	Institution stitutions ience Colle and Techr cation Coll Schools ondary Sch ls ools—	ges nical C leges	lumber (Brys 496 34 21,758 . 1,694 13,080	Girls 129 12 5,588 254 3,574	Total 625 46 27,346 1,948 16,654
A. By Type of Universities Research In: Arts and Sci Professional Special Edu Post Basic S Higher Seco High School Middle Scho Basic . Non-Basic Primary Sch Basic	Institution stitutions ience Colle and Techr cation Coll Schools ondary Sch ls cools— cools—	ges nical C leges	lumber (Brys 496 34 21,758 . 1,694 13,080 	Girls 129 12 5,588 254 3,574 2,708	Total 625 46 27,346 1,948 16,654 20,587
A. By Type of Universities Research In: Arts and Sci Professional Special Edu Post Basic S Higher Seco High School Middle Scho Basic . Non-Basic Primary Sch Basic Non-Basic	Institution stitutions ience Colle and Techn cation Coll Schools ondary Sch ls cools— cools—	ges nical C leges	lumber (Brys 496 34 21,758 . 1,694 13,080 17,879 20,375	Girls I29 I2 5,588 254 3,574 2,708 3,743	Total 625 46 27,346 1,948 16,654 20,587 24,118
A. By Type of Universities Research In Arts and Sci Professional Special Edu Post Basic S Higher Seco High School Middle Scho Basic . Non-Basic Primary Sch Basic Pre-Primary	Institution stitutions ience Colle and Techn cation Coll Schools ondary Sch ls cools— cools— Schools	ges nical C eges	Colleges	Brys 496 34 21,758 . 1,694 13,080 17,879 20,375 34	Girls 129 12 5,588 254 3,574 2,708	Total 625 46 27,346 1,948 16,654 20,587
A. By Type of Universities Research In: Arts and Sci Professional Special Edu Post Basic S Higher Seco High School Middle Scho Basic . Non-Basic Primary Sch Basic Pre-Primary Schools for	Institution stitutions ience Colle and Techn cation Coll Schools indary Sch ls cools— cools— Schools Schools Vocational	ges nical C eges	Colleges	Brys 496 34 21,758 . 1,694 13,080 17,879 20,375 34	Girls I29 I2 5,588 254 3,574 2,708 3,743 36	Total 625 46 27,346 1,948 16,654 20,587 24,118 70
A. By Type of Universities Research In Arts and Sci Professional Special Edu Post Basic S Higher Seco High School Middle Scho Basic . Non-Basic Primary Sch Basic Pre-Primary	Institution stitutions ience Colle and Techr cation Coll Schools mdary Sch ls cools— cools— Schools Schools	ges nical C leges	Colleges	Brys 496 34 21,758 . 1,694 13,080 17,879 20,375 34	Girls I29 I2 5,588 254 3,574 2,708 3,743	Total 625 46 27,346 1,948 16,654 20,587 24,118

÷	-					Boys	Girls	Total
B . By Stages/S	ubject	13						
General Edu	-		niversi	ty Sta	ndard)		
Research		•		•	•	••		•
M.A. and				•	•	• •	• . • . •	•
B.A. and E					•	101	41	14
Intermedia	ate (A	rts an	nd Sci	ence)	•	395	88	48
TOTAL	•	•	-			495	I 39	62
Professional Ed	lucati	on (U	Jniver	sity St	andar	d) -		
Agriculture		•	•	•	•	. 	••	•
Commerce .		-	•	•	•	• •	• •	-
Engineering		•	•	•	٠	•	• •	•
Forestry	•	.•	•	•	•	••	••	
Law	•	•	•	•	٠	••	•••	•
Medicine	• • • • • • • •	_ •	٠	•	٠	••	••	7
Physical Edu			•	•	٠	• •	• •	•
Teachers' T	rainin	ug —				<u> </u>		
Basic Non-Basic		٠	•	•	•	<u>34</u>	12	1
		•	•	•	•.	••	• •	•
Technology		•	•	•	٠	••	••	
Veterinary S		æ.	•	•	•	••	• •	•
Others Subj	ects	•	•	•	. •	• •	••	
TOTAL							12	
Special Educat	ion (1	Unive	rsity	Standa	ard)	34	12	
Special Educat Music, Dano	ing a					.,	••	
Music, Dano Oriental Stu	ing a						• • • •	
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology	cing a dies	ind O					••	
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology Domestic S	cing a dies cienc	ind O					* 2 • • • • • •	,
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology Domestic S Other subject	cing a dies cienc	ind O					* * • • • • • •	
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology Domestic S Other subject TOTAL	cing a dies cienco ts	nd () e	ther F	ine A	rts • • •		* * • • • • • • • •	
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology Domestic S Other subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educa	cience cience ts	e (Schoo	ther F	ine A	rts • • •		* 2 • • • • • • • •	
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology Domestic S Other subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educa High and Hi	cience cience ts	e (Schoo	ther F	ine A	rts • • •	4,115		4,5
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology Domestic S Other subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educa High and Hi Middle	cience cience ts	e (Schoo	ther F	ine A	rts • • •	4,115 13,180	 519 2,494	4,5 <u>3</u> 15, 6 7
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology Domestic S Other subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educa High and Hi Middle Primary	cience cience ts tion (igher	e (Schoo	ther F	ine A	rts • • •	4,115 13,180 57,491	5 19 2,494 12,854	4,55 15,67 70,32
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology Domestic S Other subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educa High and Hi Middle	cience cience ts tion (igher	e (Schoo	ther F	ine A	rts • • •	4,115 13,180 57,491 34	 519 2,494	4,55 15,67 70,32
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology Domestic S Other subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educa High and Hi Middle Primary	cience cience ts tion (igher	e (Schoo	ther F	ine A	rts • • •	4,115 13,180 57,491	5 19 2,494 12,854	4,5 <u>-</u> 15, 6 70,34
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology Domestic S Other subject <i>TOTAL</i> General Educa High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-primary	cience cience ts tion (igher	e School Secon	ther F	ine A i ndard i i i i i i i	rts 	4,115 13,180 57,491 34	519 2,494 12,854 36	4,5 <u>-</u> 15, 6 70,34
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology Domestic S Other subject <i>TOTAL</i> General Educa High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-primary <i>TOTAL</i> Vocational Educa	cience cience ts tion (igher ucatio	e School Secon	ther F	ine A i ndard i i i i i i i	rts 	4,115 13,180 57,491 34	519 2,494 12,854 36	4,5 <u>-</u> 15, 6 70,34
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology Domestic S Other subject <i>TOTAL</i> General Educa High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-primary <i>TOTAL</i> Vocational Educa Agriculture Arts and Cr	cience cience ts tion (igher ucatio	e School Secon	ther F	ine A i ndard i i i i i i i	rts 	4,115 13,180 57,491 34 74,820	519 2,494 12,854 36 15,903	4,5 <u>-</u> 15, 6 70,34
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology Domestic S Other subject <i>TOTAL</i> General Educa High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-primary <i>TOTAL</i> Vocational Educa Agriculture Arts and Cr Commerce	cience cience ts tion (igher ucation afts	e School Secon	ther F	ine A i ndard i i i i i i i	rts 	4,115 13,180 57,491 34 74,820	519 2,494 12,854 36 15,903	4,5 <u>-</u> 15, 6 70,34
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology Domestic S Other subject <i>TOTAL</i> General Educa High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-primary <i>TOTAL</i> Vocational Educa Agriculture Arts and Cr Commerce Engineering	cience cience ts tion (igher ucation afts	e School Secon	ther F	ine A i ndard i i i i i i i	rts 	4,115 13,180 57,491 34 74,820	519 2,494 12,854 36 15,903	4,5 <u>-</u> 15, 6 70,34
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology Domestic S Other subject TOTAL General Educa High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-primary TOTAL Vocational Educa Agriculture Arts and Cr Commerce Engineering Forestry	cience cience ts tion (igher ucation afts	e School Secon	ther F	ine A i ndard i i i i i i i	rts 	4,115 13,180 57,491 34 74,820	519 2,494 12,854 36 15,903	4,5 <u>-</u> 15, 6 70,34
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology Domestic S Other subject TOTAL General Educa High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-primary TOTAL Vocational Educa Agriculture Arts and Cr Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry	cience cience ts tion (igher ucation afts	e School Secon	ther F	ine A i ndard i i i i i i i	rts 	4,115 13,180 57,491 34 74,820	519 2,494 12,854 36 15,903	4,5 <u>-</u> 15, 6 70,34
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology Domestic S Other subject <i>TOTAL</i> General Educa High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-primary <i>TOTAL</i> Vocational Educa Agriculture Arts and Cr Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine	cience cience tion (igher ucation afts	e School Secon	ther F	ine A i ndard i i i i i i i	rts 	4,115 13,180 57,491 34 74,820	519 2,494 12,854 36 15,903	4,5 <u>-</u> 15, 6 70,34
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology Domestic S Other subject <i>TOTAL</i> General Educa High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-primary <i>TOTAL</i> Vocational Educa Agriculture Arts and Cr Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educa	cience cience ts tion (igher afts ucation	e School Secon	ther F	ine A i ndard i i i i i i i	rts 	4,115 13,180 57,491 34 74,820	519 2,494 12,854 36 15,903	4,53 15,67 70,34 7
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology Domestic S Other subject TOTAL General Educa High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-primary TOTAL Vocational Edi Agriculture Arts and Cr Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Ed Teachers' T	cience cience ts tion (igher afts ucation	e School Secon	ther F	ine A i ndard i i i i i i i	rts 	4,115 13,180 57,491 34 74,820	5 19 2,494 12,854 36 15,903	4,63 15,67 70,34 7 90,72
Music, Dano Oriental Stu Sociology Domestic S Other subject <i>TOTAL</i> General Educa High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-primary <i>TOTAL</i> Vocational Educa Agriculture Arts and Cr Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Educa	cience cience ts tion (igher ucation raining	e School Secon	ther F	ine A i ndard i i i i i i i	rts 	4,115 13,180 57,491 34 74,820	519 2,494 12,854 36 15,903	4,63 15,67 70,34 7 90,72

A.	, v		
	Boys	Girls	Tota
Technology	· •	• • • •	
Veterinary Science		、 · •	
O.her Subjects • • •	••	••	
TOTAL	150	46	196
Special Education (School Standard)-			, -
Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts	••	• •	
Oriental Studies	102	36	138
For Social Workers	••	••	
Social (Adult) Education	621	41	662
For the Handicapped	••	••	••
Other Subjects		••	
·			800
TOTAL	723	77	800
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59) . GRAND TOTAL (1957-58)	76,223 75,262	16,167 12,999	92,390 88,261
IV-Expenditure on 1	Educational In	stitutions	
-	For Boys	For Girls	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
A. By Sources			
Government Funds-	•		
Central	99,4 2 6	••	9 9,426
State	59,87,851	2,99,458	62,87,30 9
District Board Funds	••	••	••
Municipal Board Funds			••
Fees	1,72,820	3,256	1,76,076 12,0 50
Other Sources	12,050 87,030	••	87,030
B. By Type of Institutions	•7,•5•		
Direct Expenditure on—			
Universities	••	••	• •
Boards of Secondary and/or Interme- diate Education			
Research Institutions	••		••
Arts and Science Colleges .	2,64,523		2,64,523
Colleges for Professional and Tech-	•		
nical Education	54,190		54,190
Colleges for Special Education .	• •	••	• .
Post Basic Schools	••	••	••
		t,7 8,6 86	16,75,389
High Schools	12.05.703	-,,-,	//3/3-/
High Schools	1 4, 96 , 70 3		
High Schools			87.121
Middle Schools	87,121	77,193	87,121 9,08,285
Middle Schools		77,193	9,08,285
Middle Schools Basic	87,121 8,31,092 11,51,794	8,414	9,08,285 11,60,208
Middle Schools Basic	87,121 8,31,092 11,51,794 11,40,39 4		9,08,285 11,60,208 11,77,925
Middle Schools Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools Basic Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools	87,121 8,31,092 11,51,794 11,40,394 3,094	8,414 37,531	9,08,285 11,60,208 11,77,925 3,094
Middle Schools Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools Basic Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools Vocational and Technical Schools	87,121 8,31,092 11,51,794 11,40,394 3,094 71,161	8,414 37,531	9,08,285 11,60,208 11,77,925 3,094 71,161
Middle Schools Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools Basic Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools	87,121 8,31,092 11,51,794 11,40,394 3,094	8,414 37,531	9,08,285 11,60,208 11,77,925 3,094

		For Boys	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
Indirect Expenditure on-	•			
Direction and Inspection .	•	3,58,821		3,58,821
Buildings	•	1,92,190		1,92,190
Scholarships	•	2,09,471	••	2,09,471
Hostels	٠	10,144		10,144
Other Miscellaneous Items .	•	4,51,781	890	4,52,671
TOTAL (Indirect)	•	12,22,407	890	i2,23,297
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59) GRAND TOTAL (1957-58)	•	63,59,177 59,06,130	3,02,714 3,21,073	66,61,891 62,27,167
V-Num	ber a	of Teachers		

V-Nu	mber a	f T	eachers
------	--------	-----	---------

	Мел	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges	66	5	71
Post Basic Schools-		5	7 -
Trained	••		
Untrained		••	
High/Higher Secondary Schools-			
Trained	665	172	837
Untrained	141	18	159
Middle Schools—			
Trained	726	118	844
Untrained	177	17	194
Primary Schools- Trained	1 080	T / D	
Untrained	1,083 645	142 41	1,225 686
Pre-Primary Schools	•4)	41	000
Trained		•	-
Untrained		- 2	2
Vocational and Technical Schools	14	4	 18
Special Education Schools	` ις̈́	Ĭ	16
TOTAL (1958-59) • •	3,532	520	4,052
TOTAL (1957-58)	2,967	43I	3,398
VI—Examinatio	n Results		
	Boys	Girls	Total
Number of Students Passing-	2		
B.A. (Pass & Hons.)	17	1 I	28
B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	6		6
3.T./B.Ed.	••	••	••
B.E./B.Sc. (Engg. & Tech.)	••	••	••
M.B.,B.S.	••	••	••
B.Sc. (Agriculture) 3.Com./B.Com. (Hons.)		• •	
LL.B./B.L.		••	
Matriculation and Equivalent Exami-			
nations.	1,152	152	1,304

VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	••	••	
High and Higher Secondary Schools	52	2	54
Middle Schools	131	8	139
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	963	9 '	972
Vocational and Special Education		-	21
Schools	64	••	64
TOTAL (1958-59)	I,2I O	19	1,229
TOTAL (1957-58)	· 1,211	19	1,230

VIII- Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

7				Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges High and Higher Second Middle Schools Primary and Pre-Primary Vocational and Special Ed	scho	ols	•	25 18,339 1 4 ,774 3 7,877 650	3,102 3,162 5,937 53	25 21,441 17,936 43,814 703
TOIAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-58)	•	•	•	71,665 68,611	12,254 8,783	83,919 77,39 4

1X-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

	Men	Women	Tota}
Principal Education Officer .	I		1
Education Officer	2	••	2
District Inspector of Schools .	5	• •	5
Assistant District Inspector of Schools	15	••	15
Physical Training Supervisor	I		- 1
Lady Supervisor of Schools	~	I	I.

.

L.M.A. & ISLANDS

During the year under review, the total number of recognised Educational institutions in the Territory increased by 1 to 16. All of hese were managed by the government. The total number of pupils n these institutions also rose from 2,456 to 2,887 (2,002 boys and 885 pirls). They were distributed as : primary stage 90.8 per cent, econdary stage 5 o per cent, and special education school standard ..2 per cent. All the pupils came from rural areas. Compulsory ducation was not in force during the year under report.

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by $\cdot 8$ lakhs to $3 \cdot 01$ lakhs. The government met the whole of this xpenditure. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was $\cdot 8 \cdot 00^{\circ}$ in a middle school and Rs. $33 \cdot 2$ in a primary school. The verage annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. $15 \cdot 1$.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education ncreased from 47 to 76 (64 men and 12 women). The trained teachers vere cent per cent in middle schools and 97.5 per cent in primary chools. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:38 in primary and 1:35 in niddle schools. As many as 60 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following: ages.

I—Area and Population

	I —	Area a	nd Po	pulat	tion		
Area (in Square Miles)	•	• 4.	•_ \$	€ * a	ړ •	• •	I
Population	•	•	٠	٠	•	• •	
	n —1	Numbe	r of I	nst itu	tions	1 (1) 1	
						For Girls	Tota
Universities					••		• •
Boards of Secondary an diate Education	d/or	Intern	ne-				
Research Institutions .	•			1.11			
Colleges for General Educ	- noiter	_					
Degree Standard		•			y •		
Intermediate Standard		•	٠			<u>.</u> -	
TOTAL .				.*		,	
Colleges for Professional a		• 'achaice			••	• •	•
Education-	ing I	ecunica	18				
Agriculture .	•	-		-		• •	
Applied Art and Arcl	nitecti	ure	•			• •	
Commerce	٠	•	•		••	••	
Engineering .	•	•	•		• •	• •	•
Forestry	• .	•	•		••	• •	•
Law Medicine	•	• `	•		••	• •	•
Physical Education	•	•	•		••	••	-
•		•	•		••		
Teachers' Training-	-						
Basic . Non-Basic .	٠	•			- •	• •	•
Technology .	•	•	•		••	• •	•
Veterinary Science	•	•	-		••	••	•
Others	•	:			••	••	
TOTAL	-	-					_
TOTAL .		•	•		••	••	•
Colleges for Special Educa							
Music, Dancing and	Othe	r Fine			••	••	
Arts Oriental Studies	•	• •			••	••	•
Sociology Others	•	•			••	••	•
		•			••	••	•
TOTAL .	•	• •			••	••	•
Schools for General Educ	ation-	-					
Post Basic .			•		• -	. .	-
Higher Secondary	-		•		••	••	
High	•	•	•			* •	
Middle—							
Basic	•		•		I	• •	:
Non-Basic .	•	•	•		3	.	
Primary							
Basic	•	•	•		••	• •	•
Non-Basic					6	1	
Pre-primary .	•	•	•		• •	••	•
TOTAL .	•	•	•		Io	z	I

			-	135				
•					For	Boys	For Girls	Tota
Schools for Vocatio	onal and '	Tech	nical					
Education-		ICCI	цісаі					
Agriculture			_				••	
Arts and Craft	ts .		•					
Commerce .			•	÷	3			
Engineering			-				•••	•••
Forestry	•			•			••	
Industry .	•	•	•	•		• •	••	
Medicine .	•	1 1		4 4	•	-	• •	••
Physical Educa	ation	•	•	•		••	••	••
Teachers' Traini	ng							
Basic .								
Non-Basic	• •	, , ,	•	•		••	••	
Technology	• •	•	•	•		••	••	**
Veterinary Sci	• •	•	•	•		••	0- ■	*** \
Others	сцое					4.	••	
	• •	•	•	•		• •	• •	••
TOT	AL	•	•	•		••	••	••
abools for Small	T de ant	•						
chools for Special				_				
Music, Dancin	ig and O	ther	Fine	Arts		• •	••	••
Oriental Studi		•		•			••	••
For the Handi	icapped	•	•	•		••	• •	••
For Social Wo		•	•	•		•.•	× •	
Social (Adult)	Educatio	n	•	•		5	• •	5
Reformatory	•	•	•	•		••		••
Others .	•	• .	•	•		••	• • *	• •-
TOT	AL.					5		5
				•		<u> </u>	••	5
	_	- <0}	_			-	I.I.	-
GRAND TOTA	L (1958	-59) -58)	•	•		15	I	16 15
	L (1958	-59) -58)	•	•		-		16
GRAND TOTA	L (1958 L (1957	-58)			upils	15	• *	16
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA	L (1958 L (1957 II	-58) I—N			upils Bog	15 15 on Rol	• *	16
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA	L (1958 L (1957 II	-58) I—N			-	15 15 on Rol	ls	16 15 1
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA By Type of Inst	L (1958 L (1957 II	-58) I—N			-	15 15 on Rol	ls	16 15 1
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA . By Type of Inst Universities	L (1958 L (1957 II iturion—	-58) I—N			-	15 15 on Rol	ls	16 15 1
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA By Type of Inst Universities Research Institu	L (1958 L (1957 II <i>titution</i> tions .	-58) I—N			-	15 15 on Rol	ls	16 15 1
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA . By Type of Inst Universities	L (1958 L (1957 III titution tions . c College	-58) I—N	umb	er of f	-	15 15 on Rol	ls	16 15 1
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA By Type of Inst Universities Research Institu Arts and Science Professional and Special Educatio	L (1958 L (1957 III titution— tions . c College Technic on Colleg	-58) I—N	umb	er of f	-	15 15 on Rol	ls	16 15 1
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA By Type of Inst Universities Research Institu Arts and Science Professional and Special Educatio Post Basic School	L (1958 L (1957 III titurion— tions . c College Technic on College ols	-58) I—N	umb	er of f	-	15 15 on Rol	ls	16 15 1
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA By Type of Inst Universities Research Institu Arts and Science Professional and Special Educatio Post Basic Schoo Higher Secondar	L (1958 L (1957 III titurion— tions . c College Technic on College ols	-58) I—N	umb	er of f	-	15 15 on Rol	ls	16 15 1
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA By Type of Inst Universities Research Institu Arts and Science Professional and Special Educatio Post Basic School	L (1958 L (1957 III titurion— tions . c College Technic on College ols	-58) I—N	umb	er of f	-	15 15 on Rol	ls	16 15 1
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA By Type of Inst Universities Research Institu Arts and Science Professional and Special Educatio Post Basic School Higher Secondar High Schools	L (1958 L (1957 III titution tions . College Technic on College ols ry School	-58) I—N	umb	er of f	-	15 15 on Rol	ls	16 15 Tc-al
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA Diversities Research Institu Arts and Science Professional and Special Educatio Post Basic Schoo Higher Secondar High Schools Middle Schools	L (1958 L (1957 III titution tions . College Technic on College ols ry School	-58) I—N	umb	er of f	Bo	15 15 on Rol	ls	16 15 Tc-al
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA By Type of Inst Universities Research Institu Arts and Science Professional and Special Educatio Post Basic School Higher Secondar High Schools Middle Schools- Basic	L (1958 L (1957 III titution tions . College Technic on College ols ry School	-58) I—N	umb	er of f	Bo	15 15 on Rol ys	ls Girls 	16 15 Tc-al
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA By Type of Inst Universities Research Institu Arts and Science Professional and Special Educatio Post Basic School Higher Secondar High Schools Middle Schools- Basic Non-Basic	L (1958 L (1957 III titution— tions . College Technic on College ols ry School	-58) I—N	umb	er of f	Bo	15 15 on Rol ys	ls Girls 	16 15 T. al
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA Diversities Research Institu Arts and Science Professional and Special Educatio Post Basic School Higher Secondar High Schools Middle Schools- Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools	L (1958 L (1957 III titution— tions . College Technic on College ols ry School	-58) I—N	umb	er of f	Bo	15 15 on Rol ys	ls Girls 	16 15 T. al
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA Development Universities Research Institu Arts and Science Professional and Special Educatio Post Basic School Higher Secondar High Schools Middle Schools- Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools Basic	L (1958 L (1957 III titution— tions . College Technic on College ols ry School	-58) I—N	umb	er of f	Boy	15 15 on Rol ys 215 771	ls Girls 68 206	16 15 T. al 283 - 977
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA By Type of Inst Universities Research Institu Arts and Science Professional and Special Educatio Post Basic School Higher Secondar High Schools Middle Schools- Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools Basic Non-Basic	L (1958 L (1957 III titution— tions . College Technic on College ols ry School -	-58) I—N	umb	er of f	Boy	15 15 on Rol ys 215 77 ¹	ls Girls	16 15 Tual 283 - 977
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA By Type of Inst Universities Research Institu Arts and Science Professional and Special Educatio Post Basic School Higher Secondar High Schools Middle Schools Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools Basic Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools	L (1958 L (1957 III citution- tions . college Technic on College ols ry School	-58) I—N al C yes Is	ollege	er of P	Boy	15 15 on Rol ys 215 771 894	ls Girls	16 15 T. al 283 977 1,505.
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA A. By Type of Inst Universities Research Institu Arts and Science Professional and Special Educatio Post Basic School Higher Secondar High Schools Middle Schools- Basic Non-Basic Primary Schools Basic Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools Schools for Voc	L (1958 L (1957 III citution- tions . college Technic on College ols ry School	-58) I—N al C yes Is	ollege	er of P	Boy	15 15 on Rol ys 215 771 894	ls Girls	16 15 T. al 283 977 1,505.
GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA GRAND TOTA A. By Type of Inst Universities Research Institu Arts and Science Professional and Special Educatio Post Basic School Higher Secondar High Schools Middle Schools- Basic Non-Basic Non-Basic Non-Basic Non-Basic	L (1958 L (1957 III titution— tions . College Technic on College ols ry School -	-58) I-N Sal C yes Is	ollege	er of P	Boy	15 15 on Rol ys 215 771 894	ls Girls	16 15 T. al 283 - 977 1,505.

. 135

		10.00		Boys	Girls	Tot
D D. Carry (Cubic						
B. By Stages/Subjec						
General Education (U	Jniversi	ty Star	ıdard)—	•		
Research .		•	•	••	••	•
M.A. and M.Sc.	•	•	•	••	••	
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pa			•	• •	••	
Intermediate (Arts	and Sci	ience)	•	• • ·	••	•
TOTAL			•	* •	••	
Professional Educatio dard)	n (Univ	versity	Stan-			
-				. ,		
Agriculture .	• •	• •	•	•-•	••	•
Commerce .	• •	•	•	••		•
Engineering .	• •	•	•	• •	••	
Forestry .		•	•	••	••	
Law Medicine .		•	•	• •	• •	
Physical Education	• •	• •	• .	,	• •	•
'Teachers' Training-		• •	• .	••	• •	•
-	•					
Basic .	• •	•	•	• •	••	
Non-Basic Technology		• •	٠	• •	••	
Veterinary Science	• •	•	•	**	• •	
Other Subjects	• •	• •	•	• •	• •	
	• •	• •	•	÷,	* *	
TOTAL	•	•	•	• •	••	•
Special Education (U				:		
Music, Dancing an	d Other	Fine	Arts	• •	••	•
Oriental Studies	• •	•	•	••	۰.	4
Sociology .	• •	• •	٠	••	• •	•
Domestic Science	• •	• •	•	••		
Other Subjects	•	• •	•	••	••	•
TOTAL				•	•	
General Education (S	Sahaat (Stor da	- d)			
High and Higher S	Seconda	rv .	(u)- 			
Middle .			•	135	 10	14
Primary .	• •	•	•	1,745	875	2,62
Pre-Primary .				- 7/ 4.3	~75	
TOTAL			-	1,880	885	2,76
Vocational Education	ı (Scho	ol Stan	dard)—	-	,,	æ3/4
Agriculture .		•	•		••	
Arts and Crafts	• •	•	•			
Commerce .	•	· •	•	••	3 •	
Engineering .	•		• `			
Forestry .	•		•	••	-	
Industry .	• •	•		• •	• •	
Medicine	• •	•	•	• •	- •	
Physical Education		•	•		• •	
'Teachers' Training						
Basic .	• •	•				
Non-Basic						

			137			
		**		Boys	Girls	Tot
Technology .	•		•	••		
Veterinary Science	•	•	•		• •	
Other Subjects .	•		•	••	× ,	
TOTAL	• •		•	• •	••	
Special Education (School	Standa	urd)				
Music, Dancing and Ot	her Fin	e Arris				
Oriental Studies				• •	••	•
For Social Workers		-		• •	• •	•
Social (Adult) Education	m	- ·		122	- •	12
For the Handicapped		•			• •	14
Reformatory .			Ŧ	• •	• •	•
Other Subjects		•		• •	•	
·					••	
$T \cap T A I$	•	•	•	12?	• •	12
TOTAL						
<i>TOTAL</i> GRAND TOTAL (1 GRAND TOTAL (1	958-59)	•	•	2,002	885	2,88

A. By Sources		For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs
Government Funds-				
Central				
State		3,01,358	••	3.07.358
District Board Funds .	•	0661930	• •	5.9.350
Municipal Board Funds	•	• •	••	••
Fees		••	• •	* •
Endowments etc.		••	• •	
Other Sources		• • •	**	••
B . By Type of Institutions	•	••	**	• •
Direct Expenditure on—				
Universities				•
Boards of Secondary and/or Interm)e-	• •	• •	• •
diate Education				
Research Institutions	•	••	••	• •
Arts and Science Colleges		• •	• •	• •
Colleges Professional and Technical		••	••	••
Education	•	• •	••	• -
Colleges for Special Education .				
Post Basic Schools			••	T •
Higher Secondary Schools .		• •		
High Schools	•			• •
Middle Schools-				
	_	12,920		12,920
Basic			••	
Non-Basic · ·	•	37,490	••	37,490
Primary Schools-				
Basic	•	40.000	••	40.000
Non-Basic	•	49,999	••	49,999
Pre-Primary Schools	•	••	••	••
Vocational and Technical Schools	•		• •	
Special Education Schools	•	· 740	••	7 4 0
TOTAL (Direct) .	•	1,01,149	••	1,01,149

-	~0
T	40

.

		For Boys Rs.	For Giris Rs.	Total Rs.
Indirect Expenditure —				
Direction and Inspection .		8,249	* •	8,249
Buildings		•	••	• •
Scholarships		64,744	••	64,744
Hostels		••	••	•
Other Miscellaneous Items	•	1,27,216		1,27,210
TOTAL (Indirect)	•	2,00,209	••	2,00,20
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59)		3,01,358	• •	3,01,35
GRAND TOTAL (1957-58)		1,21,821	••	1,21,82

V-Number of Teachers

				÷		Men	Women	Total
Universities	s and (es.		•	••	••	••
Post Basic So		-						
Trained	•	•	•	•	•	••	• •	•,•
Unitained			•	•	•	••	• •	-
High/Higher	Secon	dary	Schoo	ols—				
Trained	•	•	•	•	•	м .	••	••
Untrained	•	•	•	•	,		• •	• •
Middle Scho	ols		•					-
Trained		•	•		•	29	7	36
Untrained	•		•	•	•	* •	• •	
Primary Scho	ols—							
Trained	•					35	4	39
Untrained		•					Í	1
Pre-Primary S	School	e						
Trained	JUIOOL					_		
Untrained	•	•	•	•	•			••
Vocational	and T	echnid	-al Sc	hoole	•		•••	
Special Edu					• •			
TOTAL				•	•	64	12	76
TOTAL	(1957		•	•	•	43		47
-011112	(-3)/	20)	•	•	•	ŢĴ	•	

VI-Examination Results

				Poys	Girls	Total
No of Students Passing-						
B.A. (Pass and Hons.)				• •		••
B.Sc. (Pass & Hons.)	•	•		••	• •	••
B.T. D.Ed	•	•	•	• •	• •	• •
B.E./B.Sc. Engg. & T	'ech.)	•		• •	• •	••
M.B.,B.S	•	•	•	••	· •	• •
B.Sc. (Agriculture)	•	•	•	• • .	••	
LL.B./B.L.	•	•	•	••	••	••
B.Com. /B. Com (Hon	s.)	•	•	• •	••	
Matriculation and Equ		Exa-				
minations	•	•	•	••	••	••

VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges		••	••
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	• •	••	• •
Middle Schools	4	• •	4
Primary and Pro-Primary Schools .	6	I	7
Vocational and Special Education Schools	5	••	5
TOTAL (1958-59)	15	r	16
TOTAL (1957-58)	15		15

VIII-Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	• •		
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	• •	••	• • •
Middl: Schools	986	274	1,260
Primary and Pro-Primary Schools .	894	611	1,505
Vocational and Special Education Scho	ols 122		122
TOTAL (1958-59)	. 2,002	885	2,8 87
TOTAL (1957-58)	. 1,835	621	2,456
IXStrength of Education	Directorate and	Inspectorate	
	Men	Women	Total
Assistant Education Officer	I	••	I

Assistant Education O	Officer .	•
-----------------------	-----------	---

84 M of Edu.

,

MANIPUR

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the Territory increased by 369 to 1,886. Of these, 10.6 per cent were managed by the government, 40.8 percent by local boards and 48.6 per cent by private bodies (22.4 per cent aided and 26.2 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 1,21,292 to 1,40,548 (98,908 boys and 41,640 girls). They were distributed as : primary stage 69.7 percent, secondary stage 26.2 per cent, university stage (general education) 1.2 per cent, while the remaining 2.9 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 99.4 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Educational facilities available for the school going children of the age-groups 6-11, 11-14, 14-17 were to the extent of 98.8 per cent, 36.0 per cent and 19.9 per cent, respectively. Compulsory Education was not in force during the year under report.

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 11.72 lakhs to Rs. 46.02 lakhs. The government met 73.2per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from the local boards, fees, endowments and other sources was 0.3, 18.2, 7.1and 1.2 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 126.80 in an arts and science college, Rs. 45.43 in a high/higher secondary school Rs. 33.05 in a middle school and Rs. 17.03 in a primary school. The average annual cost per capita (of population) was Rs. 6.1.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 3,528 to 4,767 (4,576 men and 191 women). The trained teachers formed 8.8 per cent in secondary schools (10.5 rer cent in high/higher secondary schools and 7.6 per cent in middle schools) and 7.7 per cent in primary schools of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:30 in the primary and 1:24 in the Secondary Schools.

The output of graduates in ARTS & SCIENCE (Pass & Hons.) was 112 as against 57 in the previous year. The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations increased from 668 to 743. As many as 1,959 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

I-Area and Population

Area (in Square Population	Miles)	•	•	•	•	•	8,628
- 5		•	•	•	•	•	7,50,000
		II —N	lumb	er of	Institution	S .	
					For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities	• •		•	•	••		
Boards of Seco diate Educa	ndary ar	nd/or		ne-			
Research Instit		•	. •	•	••	••	••
		•	•	٠	••	.,	<u>،</u> •
Colleges for Gen		cation	_				_
Degree Stand Intermediate		•	•	•	2	••	2
Intermediate	Standard	٠	•	•	••	· •	• •
TOTAL	• •	•	•	•	2		2
Colleges for Pro	fessional	and T	achai	nal			
Education-		and I	COUL	Jai			
Agriculture							
Applied Art a	nd Archi	• tecture	•	•	••	• •	• •
Commerce				•	· • •	• •	
Engineering		•		;		••	
Forestry	• •	•	•	•			
Law .	• •	•	•	•			
Medicine	• •	•		•	• •		
Physical Edu	cation	•			••	• •	• •
Teachers' Trai	ning—						
Basic .				•			
Non-Basic			÷	•			
Technology	• •	•			••	••	• •
Veterinary S		•	•	•		••	
Others .	• ,•	•		•	• •	••	••
TOTAL							
	• •	•	•	•	• •	••	••
Colleges for Sp	ecial Edu	cation					
Music, Danc	ing and (Other I	Pine A	irts	1	••	1
Oriental Stu	lies .	•	•	•	• •	••	••
Sociology	• •	•	•	•	• •	• •	• •
Others	• •	•	•	•	••	••	••
TOTAL				۰.	I	••	I
Schools for Ge	meral Ed	ucation	n				
Post-Basic	Ter of The		-		• •	• •	
Higher Seco	ndarv	-		•		••	••
High		•	•	•	50	3	53
Middle-	-				, , ,	_	
Basic	-		-	-	••	••	
Non-Basic	• •	•	-	-	171	15	186
	• •	•	•		-/-	~ J	
Primary-					04	6	100
Basic	• •	•	٠	•	94 1,156	71	1,227
Non-Basic Pre-Primary	• •	•	•		I,1,0	/-	-,,/
Pre-Prunary	1	•	•	•	-	••	1,567
TOTAL					I,472	95	

					For Bays	For Girls	Total
Schools for Vocation Education—	onal a	nd T	echnic	al			,
Agriculture		•			••	• •	• •
Arts & Crafts	•	•	•	•	••	• •	• •
Commerce .		•	•	•	••	••	٠.
Engineering .		•	•	•	I	••	· I
Forestry .	•	•	•	•	••	• •	• •
Industry .	•	•	•	•	I	••	1
Medicine	•	•	•		I	••	I
Physical Education	ı.		•	•	**	••	
Teachers' Training	<u>.</u>						
Basic .	•		•		I	••	I
Non-Basic	•		•	•	I	••	I
Technology .			•	•	••	• •	• •
Veterinary Science	;	•	•			••	. •
Others .	•	•	•	•	••	* •	••
TOTAL .	•	•	•	•	5	••	5
Schools for Special	Educat	ion—					
Music, Dancing an	d Oth	er Fin	ie Arts	,	I		1
Oriental Studies	•			•	2		. 2
For the Handicapp	ed				••		••
For Social Workers					••	••	• •
Social (Adult) Edu	cation			•	II4	7	1 21
Reformatory .	•					• •	••
Others	•	•	•	•	187	• •	187
TOTAL .	•	•	•	•	304	7	311
GRAND TOTAL	(1958	-59)		•	1,784	102	1,886
GRAND TOTAL				•	1,460	57	1,517
	Ш-	-Nu	nber	of Pı	1 pils on Roll	8	

Girls Total Boys A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technical Colleges Special Education Colleges •• 1-1 •• • • 163 1,817 1,654 78 120 42 Post-Basic Schools Higher Secondary Schools High Schools • •4 • • •• •• • • • 17,803 3,308 14,495 Middle Schools-Basic . ٠ 14,008 18,022 Non-Basic 4,014 Primary Schools 2,888 5,895 8,783 Non-Basic . 60,094 18 30,086 90,180 ٠ ٠ ٠ Pre-Primary Schools Schools for Vocational and Technical 18 ۰. Education 229 22 251 •

2,437

I,117

3,554

142 -

					Boys	Girls	Tota
B. By Stages/Subject	cts						
General Education Standard)-	(Un	iversi	t y			· · ·	
Research .	-			_			
M.A. and M.Sc.	•		-	-			
B.A. and B.Sc. (H	ass a	nd Ho	ons.)	•	425	30	455
Intermediate (Ar				•	1,043	129	1,172
TOTAL .	•	٠	•	•	1,468	159	1,627
Professional Edu Standard)—	cation	(U	nivers	sity			:
Agriculture				•			
Commerce			-		186	4	190
Engineering				•		-	
Forestry		•		•			
Law .	• .	•					
Medicine .	•	•	•		••		••
Physical Education	л	•	•	•	••	••	
Teachers' Traini	ng—						
Basic .	•	•	٠	•	••	••	•••
Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	••	••	••
Technology	٠.		•	•	••		
Veterinary Scier	ice	•	•	•	••	••	••
Other Subjects	•	•	•	•	• •	••	••
TOTAL .	•	•	•	•	186	4	190
Special Education (Unive	rsity	Stand	ard)—			
Music, Dancing	and C	ther :	Fine .	Arts	4	4	8
Oriental Studies		•		•	••	••	• •
Sociology .	•		•	•			
Domestic Science			•		••	••	
Other Subjects				•	••	• •	
TOTAL .	-				4	4	8
General Education ('Schou	• -1 Sta	• ndard	· ·	7	Ŧ	•
High and Higher	Secor	ndarv	uuar u	,	8,400	1,527	9,92
Middle .				•	20,907	5,925	26,83
Primary .		•		•	65,185	32,844	98,02
Pre-Primary .	•	•	•	•	18		Ĩ
TOTAL .		•	٠	•	94,510	40,296	1,34,806
	- 18-	hool S	Standa	urd)			
Vocational Educatio	n (Sc				• •	••	••
Vocational Educatio	n (SC •		•				
Vocational Educatio Agriculture	n (SC •	•	•	•	••	••	••
Vocational Educatio	n (Sc.	•	•	•		••	
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce	n (Sc. • •		• • •	•	-	•• ••	 46
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering	n (SC - - - -		• • •	•	46	•• •• ••	46
Vocational Educatio Agriculture Arts and Crafts Commerce Engineering Forestry	n (SC		• • • •	• • • •	46 53	15	46 68
Vocational Educatio Agriculture . Arts and Crafts Commerce . Engineering . Forestry . Industry .	• • •		• • • •	• • • • •	46		46 68
Vocational Educatio Agriculture . Arts and Crafts Commerce . Engineering . Forestry . Industry . Medicine .	• • • •			•	46 53	15	46
Vocational Educatio Agriculture . Arts and Crafts Commerce . Engineering . Forestry . Industry . Medicine . Physical Educatio				• • • •	46 53 45	15 2 	46 68 47
Vocational Educatio Agriculture . Arts and Crafts Commerce . Engineering . Forestry . Industry . Medicine .			• • • • •	• • • •	46 53 45	15	46 68 47

			144			
				Boys	Girls	Tota
Technology	•	•	•	• 4		
Veterinary Science .	•	٠	•	••	••	• •
Other Subjects .	•	•	•	••	• •	• •
TOTAL	•	•	•	229	22	251
Special Education (Schoo	i Stan	dard) —			
Music, Dancing and Ot				112	40	152
Oriental Studies	•		•	91	••	10
For Social Workers	•	•	•	• •	••	••
Social (Adult) Education	1.		•	I ,717	1,053	2,770
For the Handicapped		•	•	••	· • •	••
Reformatory	•.	•	•	• •	••	
Other Subjects .	•	•	•	591	62	653
TOTAL	•	•		2,511	1,155	3,666
GRAND TOTAL (195	8-59)	•	•	98,908	41,640	1,40,548
GRAND TOTAL (195			•	91,029	30,263	1,21,292
IV—Exper	nditur	e on	Edu	cational Ins	titutions	
A. By Sources				For Boys	For Girls	Total
				R s .	Rs.	Rs.
Government Funds-					•	
Central	•	٠	٠	40,495	••	40,49
State .	•	•	•	31,47,228	1,85,197	33,32,42
District Board Funds	•	•	•		·••	
Municipal Board Funds	•	•	•	1,200	480	1,680
Fees	•	•	• .	7,91,119	51,041	8,42,160
Endowments etc. Other Sources	•	•	•	3,14,578	14,166	3,28,744
	•	•	•	54,607	2,242	56,849
B. By Type of Institutions Direct Expenditure on—	ſ					
Universities Boards of Secondary an	d/or T	nierr	• 776-	••	••	••
dia e Education .					_	
Research Institutions	-				••	
Arts and Science Colleg	es		•	2,30,397		2,30,397
Colleges for Profession	al and	i Te	ch-	-10-1021		,
nical Education Colleges for Special Edu		. •	•		••	
LOURDEN FOR STOPPINE MAIL	ucation	1	•	14,081	• •	14,081
		•	•	••	••	• •
Post-Basic Schools	പര	•	•			8,08,866
Post-Basic Schools Higher Secondary Scho	ols			7 , 29,365 ·	79,501	აკითბეიიი
Post-Basic Schools Higher Secondary Scho High Schools	ols •	•	•			
Post-Basic Schools Higher Secondary Scho High Schools Middle Schools	ols •	•	·			
Post-Basic Schools Higher Secondary Scho High Schools Middle Schools	ols •	•	•	5 60 T46	 25 415	t or the
Post-Basic Schools Higher Secondary Scho High Schools Middle Schools	ols • •	• •	•	5,60,146	35,415	5,95,561
Post-Basic Schools Higher Secondary Scho High Schools Middle Schools	•	• •	•			
Post-Basic Schools Higher Secondary Scho High Schools Middle Schools	ols • •	• • •	•	96,293	16,387	1,12,680
Post-Basic Schools Higher Secondary Scho High Schools Middle Schools Basic. Non-Basic Primary Schools Basic. Non-Basic	ols • •	• • •	•	96,293 14,64,841		1,12,680 15,72,819
Post-Basic Schools Higher Secondary Scho High Schools Middle Schools Basic. Non-Basic Primary Schools Basic. Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools	• • • •	•	•	96,293 14,64,841 3,720	16,387 1,07,978	1,12,680 15,72,819 3,720
Post-Basic Schools Higher Secondary Scho High Schools Middle Schools Basic. Non-Basic Primary Schools Basic. Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools Vocational and Technic	al Sch		•	96,293 14,64,841 3,720 1,15,095	16,387 1,07,978	1,12,680 15,72,819 3,720 1,15,095
Post-Basic Schools Higher Secondary Scho High Schools Middle Schools Basic. Non-Basic Primary Schools Basic. Non-Basic Pre-Primary Schools	al Sch		•	96,293 14,64,841 3,720	16,387 1,07,978	5,95,561 1,12,680 15,72,819 3,720 1,15,095 95,716 35,4 8,935

			For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
Indirect Expenditure on-					
Direction and Inspection			2,69,230	••	2,69,230
Buildings			4,86,586	6,104	4,92,690
Scholarships	•	•	1,34,892	2,871	1,37,763
Hostels	٠	•	960	••	960
Other Miscellaneous Items	•	. •	1,48,724	4,051	1,52,775
TOTAL (Indirect)		•	10 ,40,392	13,026	10,53,418
GRAND TOTAL (19 GRAND TOTAL (19	958-59 957-5 ⁸)) 3)	43,49,227 32,59,162	2,53,126 1,71,464	46,02, 353 34,30, 626
v –	-Num	ber o	Teachers		
			Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges	•		57	4	бı
Post-Basic Schools-			- •	·	
Trained		•	••	••	••
Untrained	•	•	••	••	••
High/Higher Secondary School	ls—				
Trained	•	•	61	7	68
Untrained			554	28	582
Middle Schools-					
Trained			54	8	62
Untrained			720	34	754
Primary Schools—					
Trained	٠	•	235	20	255
Uptrained	٠	•	2,952	92	3,044
Pre-Primary Schools-					
Trained	•	•	••	2	2
Untrained .	•.	•	••	••	••
Vocational and Technical Sch	nols	•	31	I	32
Special Education Schools	•	•	368	12	380
TOTAL (1958-59)	•	•	5,032	208	5,240
TOTAL (1957-58)	•	•	3.737	150	3,887
VI	Exa	mina	tion Results		
			Boys	Girls	Totai
No. of Students Passing			20038	GHU	
			06		0.
B. A. (Pass & Hons.)		•	86	5	91

				_	-
B. A. (Pass & Hons.) .		•	86	5	91
B. Sc. (Pass & Hons.)		•	18	3	21
B. T./B.Ed	•	•	••	• •	••
B. E./B. Sc. (Engg. & Tech.)	•	٠	••	• •	• •
M. B., B. S	•	•	••	••	• •
B. Sc. (Agriculture)			••	••	••
B. Com./B. Com. (Hons.)	•		9	• •	9
LL B/B. L.	•.	•	• •	• •	••
Matriculation and Equiv	valen	t			.
Examinations	•	•	637	100	743

VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	••	••	
High and Higher Secondary Schools	45	I	46
Middle Schools	168	13	46- 181
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools . Vocational and Special Education	1,246	76	1,322
Schools	304	7	311
TOTAL (1958-59)	1,763	97	1,860-
TOTAL (1957-58)	1,443	52	1,495

VIII-Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	1,712	199	1,911
High and Higher Secondary Schools	14,438	3,267	17,705
Middle Schools	13,900	3,954	17,854
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools .	65,862	32,557	98,419
Vocational and Special Education Schools	2,666	1,139	3,805
TOTAL (1958-59)	98,578	41,116	1,39,694
TOTAL (1957-58)	86,349	27,796	1,14,145

IX-Strength of Education Directorate and Inspectorate

			Men	Women	Total
Director of Education .		•	I		I
Inspector of Schools ,			I	• •	. I
Deputy Inspector of Schools	; .	•	4		4
Assistant Inspector of School	โร	•	9	• •	9
Special Officer					
Director of Youth Welfare		•	I	••	I
Field Assistant	٠	•	I	14 F	I
District Inspector	٠.	•	I	••	1 -
Assistant Inspector.	•	•	2	••	2
Inspecting Moulvi	••	•	I		I

TRIPURA

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the Territory increased by 50 to 1,670. Of these, 26·1 per cent were managed by the government, 57·4 per cent by local boards and 16·5 per cent by private bodies (13·3 per cent aided and 3·2 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 1,07,945 to 1,14,201 (81,940 boys and 32,261 girls). They were distributed as : primary stage 65·9 per cent, secondary stage 12·2 per cent, university stage (general education) 1·3 per cent, while the remaining 20·6 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 80 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Educational facilities available for the school-going children of the age groups, 6-11, 11-14, 14-17 were to the extent of $75\cdot6$ per cent, 25^o0 per cent and 7^o0 per cent respectively. Compulsory education was not in force during the year under. report.

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 1.77 lakhs to Rs. 1.16 crores. The government met 91.2 per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from fees, endowments and other sources was 5.5, 2.3 and 1.0 per cent respectively. On an average the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. $224 \cdot 1$ in an arts and science college, Rs. 114.9 in a high/higher secondary school, Rs. 72.3 in a middle school and Rs. 43.9 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 10.6.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 3,481 to 3,510 (3,974 men and 536 women). The trained teachers formed $35 \cdot 3$ per cent in secondary schools ($33 \cdot 3$ per cent in high/higher secondary schools and $37 \cdot 1$ per cent in middle schools) and $19 \cdot 1$ per cent in primary schools of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1:27 in the primary and 1:21 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.)was 89 as against 119 in the previous year. The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examination decreased from 804 to 702. As many as 18,593 adults were made literate

Some important educational statistics are given on the following. pages.

I-Area and Population

Area (in Square Miles)	•	٠	•	4,036
Population		•	•	10,90,000

II---Number of Institutions

				For Boys	For Girls	Tota
Universities Boards of Secondary or	Inte	ermedia	ate	••	••	• ·
Education .	•	•				-
Research Institutions	•	•				
Colleges for General Edu	catio	n—				
Degree Standard		 -		2		
Intermediate Stand	dard	•	•			
TOTAL				2	••	•
	•		•		••	
Colleges for Professional : Education—	and '	Technic	al			
Agriculture .		•	•	• •	••	
Applied Art and A	rchit	tecture	•	••	••	•
Commerce .	٠	•	٠	••	••	
Engineering	•	•	•	• •	- •	
Forestry .	•	•	٠	• •	• •	•
Law		•	٠	• •	* *	•
Medicine Bharical Education	•	•	٠	• ÷	• •	
Physical Education		•	•	••	••	•
Teachers' Training	ç					
Basic .	•	•	•	I		I
Non-Basic	•	•	٠	I	• •	1
Technology	•	•	•	• •	••	
Veterinary Science	•	٠	•	••	••	
Others . ,	•	•	٠	••	• •	• •
TOTAL .	•	•	•	2	۰ T	2
Colleges for Special Ed	ucati	on—				
Music, Dancing an			ie			
Arts					I	1
Oriental Studies				••		
Sociology .		•		••	• •	
Others	•	•	•	••	• •	
TOTAL.					I	
	•	•	•	• •	1	1
Schools for General Ed	ucati	o n				
Post-Basic	٠	•	•	••	• •	••
Higher Secondary	•	•	٠	7 .	I	
High	٠	•	•	18	5	23
Middle-						
Basic .	•	*	٠	23	• •	23 60
Non-Basic	•	•	٠	55	5	60
Primary-						
Basic . Non-Basic		٠	٠	153	• •	153
Pre-Primary .	•	•	٠	914	• •	914
ric-rimary .	•	•	•	I		I
TOTAL .						

					149	9		
,						For Boys	For Girls	ίΓοta
Schools fo	r Voca	tional	and T	echni	cal			
	ntion	•			•			
Agricultur	ð.	•	•	•	•	· 1	••	1
Arts and C	Crafts	•	•	•		21	1	22
Commerce	•	•	•		•	••	••	••
Engineerin	g.	•	•	•		I	••	I
Forestry	•		•	•		••	••	••
Industry	•	•	•		•	••		
Medicine		•		•		é ••	· I	ĩ
Physical	Educat	ion			•			••
Teachers'	Train		•					
Basic			•			••	••	
Non-Ba	sic			•			••	
Technolog								
Veterinary		ce.	•				••	
Others	•	•	•	•	•	•-•		••
TOTA	1L .		•	•	•	23	2	25
chools for S	Section	Rduz	ntion_	_				
Music, Da	ncina (ind C	her F	- lina Δ	eta		2	•
	Studie		Autor 1	щел	110	21	3	3 21
For the H			•	•	•	. 61	• •	21
For Social			•	•	•	••	••	•••
Social (A				•	•	I	••	I
Reformato	uunij i	suuce	uon	•	• .	358	45	403
Others	'y	•	•	•.	•	••		••
Others	•	•	•	•	+	30		30
TOTAL	•	•		•	•	410	48	458
GRANI) то	[AL	(1958	-59)		1,608	62	1,670
GRAN			(1957		-	1,561	59	I,620

III-Number of Pupils on Rolls

By Type of Institution		Boys	Girls	Total
Universities	•	••	• •	••
Research Institutions	•	••	••	••
Arts and Science Colleges .	•	1,311	256	1,567
Professional and Technical Colleges		69	25	94
Special Education Colleges		2	12	14
Post-Basic Schools				
Higher Secondary Schools		3,002	997	3,999
High Schools		4,555	1,698	6,253
Middle Schools-		••••		
Basic	-	2,593	1,116	3,709
Non-Basic		4,852	r,872	6,724
Primary Schools-	•		• •	<i></i>
		12,257	6,323	18,580
Basic · ·	•	35,014	14,859	49,873
Non-Basic	•		22	-
Pre-Primary Schools	· :	2 7	24	49
Schools for Vocational and Technie	cai			
Education	•	434	321	755
Schools for Special Education .		17,824	4,760	22,584
Senoch for Sheen Saccence	-	,		

.

					Boys	Girls	To
B. By Stages/S	Subjects					· .	
General Edu	cation (Univers	ity	•			
Standard)—							_
Research	•	•		•	• •	• •	1
M. A. and M		•	•	•	• •	••	
B. A. and B.	. Sc. (Pa	ss and H	Hons.)	•	252	49	3
Intermediate	e (Arts a	nd Scie	nce).	•	924	207	1,13
TOTAL		•		•	1,176	256	I,4j
Professional	Educati	on (U	niversit	t y			-
Standard)		•		•			
Agriculture	• •		•	•	••	••	
Commerce		•	•			• •	
Engineering	• •		•	• •	135	• •	13
Forestry			•		• •		-
Law .				•	• •		
Medicine				•	••	• •	
Physical Ec	ducation			-		••	
Teachers' T			,				
Basic					3	I	
Non-Basic				•	7	7	I
Technology					••		
Veterinary	Science			-			
Other Subj			•		••		
TOTAL				•	145	8	15
		•			• • •	J.	, I
Special Educat							
Music, Dan	cing and	Other .	Fine A	irts	2	12	I
Oriental St	udies .	•	•	•		••	•
Sociology	· ,	•	•		• •		
Domestic Sc							
			•	•	• •	••	
Other Subject	cts .		•	•	• •	••	•
	cts .	•	•	•	 2	 12	I
Other Subject TOTAL	• •	School	Standa		 2	 12	I.
Other Subjec <i>TOTAL</i> General Educ	ation (-	_		
Other Subject TOTAL General Educt High and Hi	ation (rd)—	2,372	7 57	3,12
Other Subject TOTAL General Educt High and Hi Middle	ation (-	2,372 8,234	7 57 2,5 <u>4</u> 3	3,12 10,77
Other Subjec TOTAL General Educ High and Hi Middle Primary	ation (condary ;		-	2,372 8,234 51,667	757 2,543 23,565	3,12 10,77 75,23
Other Subjec TOTAL General Educ High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-Primary	ation (-	2,372 8,234 51,667 27	757 2,543 23,565 22	3,12 10,77 75,23 4
Other Subject TOTAL General Educt High and High Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL	ation (gher Se	condary	· . • •	-	2,372 8,234 51,667	757 2,543 23,565	3,12 10,77 75,23 4
Other Subject TOTAL General Educt High and High Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Ed	ation (gher Se	condary ;	· . • •	-	2,372 8,234 51,667 27	757 2,543 23,565 22	3,12 10,77 75,23 4
Other Subject TOTAL General Educt High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Ed Standard)—	ation (gher Se	condary	· . • •	-	2,372 8,234 51,667 27 62,300	757 2,543 23,565 22	3,12 10,77 75,23 4 89,18
Other Subjec TOTAL General Educ High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Ed Standard)	ation (i gher Se	condary	· . • •	-	2,372 8,234 51,667 27 62,300 71	757 2,543 23,565 22 26,887	3,12 10,77 75,23 4 89,18
Other Subjec TOTAL General Educ High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Ed Standard)- Agriculture Arts and Cra	ation (i gher Se	condary	· . • •	-	2,372 8,234 51,667 27 62,300	757 2,543 23,565 22 26,887	3,12 10,77 75,23 4 89,18
Other Subjec TOTAL General Educ High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Ed Standard)- Agriculture Arts and Cra Commerce	ation (i gher Se	condary	· . • •	-	2,372 8,234 51,667 27 62,300 71 3°3	757 2,543 23,565 22 26,887	3,12 10,77 75,23 4 89,18 7 57
Other Subjec TOTAL General Educ High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Ed Standard) Agriculture Arts and Cra Commerce Engineering	ation (i gher Se	condary (Scho	, .	-	2,372 8,234 51,667 27 62,300 71 303	757 2,543 23,565 22 26,887 271	3,12 10,77 75,23 4 89,18 7 57
Other Subjec TOTAL General Educ High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Ed Standard)- Agriculture Arts and Cra Commerce Engineering Forestry	ation (i gher Se	condary : : (Scho	, .	-	2,372 8,234 51,667 27 62,300 71 3°3	757 2,543 23,565 22 26,887 271	3,12 10,77 75,23 4 89,18 7 57
Other Subjec TOTAL General Educ High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Ed Standard) Agriculture Arts and Cra Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry	ation (i gher Se	condary : : (Scho	, .	-	2,372 8,234 51,667 27 62,300 71 303 60	757 2,543 23,565 22 26,887 271 	3,12 10,77 75,23 4 89,18 7 57 6
Other Subjec TOTAL General Educ High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Ed Standard) Agriculture Arts and Cra Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine	ration (i gher Se ucation	condary : : (Scho	, .	-	2,372 8,234 51,667 27 62,300 71 303 60	757 2,543 23,565 22 26,887 271 	3,12 10,77 75,23 4 89,18 7 57 - 6
Other Subjec TOTAL General Educ High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Ed Standard) Agriculture Arts and Cra Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry	ration (i gher Se ucation	condary : : (Scho	, .	-	2,372 8,234 51,667 27 62,300 71 303 60	757 2,543 23,565 22 26,887 271 	3,12 10,77 75,23 4 89,18 7 57 6
Other Subjec TOTAL General Educ High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Ed Standard) Agriculture Arts and Cra Commerce Engineering Forestry Industry Medicine Physical Edu Teachers' Tr	ation (i gher Se	condary (Scho	, .	-	2,372 8,234 51,667 27 62,300 71 303 60	757 2,543 23,565 22 26,887 271 50	3,12 10,77 75,23 4 89,18 7 57 6
Other Subject TOTAL General Educt High and Hi Middle Primary Pre-Primary TOTAL Vocational Ed Standard)	ation (i gher Se ucation fts acation	condary (Scho	, .	-	2,372 8,234 51,667 27 62,300 71 303 60	757 2,543 23,565 22 26,887 271 50	3,12 10,77 75,23 4

	-		-	Boys	Girls	Total
Technology .		•			••	••
Veterinary Science		· •	•	••	••	••
Other Subjects	• •	•	•		••	••
TOTAL .	•		•	493	<i>33</i> 8	831
Special Education	(School	l Stand	dard)			
Music, Dancing and	d Other	Fine	Arts.	5	21	26
Oriental Studies		. .	•	55	ĨI	66
For Social Workers		•		154		154
Social (Adult) Educ	ation .		•	17,426	4,632	22,058
For the Handicapp	ed.	•	•	••	••	••
Reformatory		•			• •	••
Other Subjects	• •		•	184	96	280
TOTAL .			٠	17,824	4,760	22,584
GRAND TOTA		58-59		81,940	32,261	1,14,201
GRAND TOTA	L (19	57-58)) .	77,630	30,315	I,07,945

IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

A By Sources • Government Funds—	For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Tot al Rs.
Central	23,24,033	4,59,77I	27,83,804
State	73,14,874	4,79,419	77,94,293
District Board Funds			
Municipal Board Funds			• •
Fees	6,08,921	24,316	6,33,237
Endowments etc.	2,53,609	9,812	2,63,421
Other Sources	1,16,615	3,829	1,20,444
B . By Type of Institutions			
Direct Expenditure on— Universities Boards of Secondary and/or Inter-	••	••	• ••
mediate Education	• •	••	• •
Research Institutions			••
Arts and Science Colleges	3,51,215	• •	3,51,215
Colleges for Professional and Tech-			
nical Education	81,242		81,242
Colleges for Special Education	••	9 ,6 79	9 , 679
Post-Basic Schools		••	
Higher Secondary Schools .	4,5 9,145	1,05,047	5 ,6 4,192
High Schools	5,14,056	99,919	6,13,975
Middle Schools-			
Basic	4,37,763		4,37,763
Non-Basic	2,64,508	52,321	3,16,829
Primary Schools-			
Basic	10,75,985		10,75, 985
Non-Basic	19,29,918		19,29,918
Pre-Primary Schools	21,968		21,968
Vocational and Technical Schools	1,77,762	27,957	2,05,719
Special Education Schools	5,74,164	1,24,153	6,98,317
Oberat Mineation Octoors			
TOTAL (Direct)	58,87,726	4,19,076	63,06,802

151

.

Indirect Expenditure on-	,	For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
Direction and Inspection .		5,60,129	21,054	5,81,183
Buildings		30,26,488	2,23,437	32,49,925
Scholarships	•	4,99,210	2,38,130	7,37,340
Hostels	•	1,94,259	16,774	2,11,033
Other Miscellaneous Items .	•	4,50,240	58,676	5,08,91 6
TOTAL (Indirect)		47,30,326	5,58,071	5 <i>2</i> ,88, 39 7
GRAND TOTAL (1958- GRAND TOTAL (1957-		1,06,18,052 1,95,94,882	9,77,147 8,23,465	1,15,95,199 1,14,18,347

V-Number of Teachers

		Men	Women	Total
Universities and Colleges		87	4	91
Post-Basic Schools-				
Trained	•	• •	••	••
High/Higher Secondary School	IS			
Trained	• •	128	33	161
Untrained Middle Schools—	• •	271	51	• 322
Trained		161	29	190
Untrained Primary Schools—	, ,	283	39	322
Trained		394	85	479
Untrained Pre-Primary Schools	• •	1,737	294	2,031
Trained .	•	••	4	4
Untrained . Vocational and Technical School	• • Ia	••	I	I
Special Education Schools	• •	77 522	7 128	8 4 650
TOTAL (1958-59)	• •	3,660	675	4,335
TOTAL (1957-58)	· •	3,8 78	4 59	4,337
VI—E	xamination	n Results		
		Boys	Girls	Total
Number of Students Passing—				
B.A. (Pass and Hons.)	-	39	12	51
B. Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	•	46	1	47 }
B.T./B.Ed.	• •	3	I	4
B.E./B.Sc. (Engg. & Tech.)	• •	••	••	••
M.B.,B.S. B.Sc. (Agriculture)	•••	• •	••	••
n.ac (Agriculture) .	-		• •	• •
	•••			20
B. Com./B. Com. (Hons.) Matriculation and Equivalent	•••	20	* •	20

ĺ i

153

VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For G	
Universities and Colleges	••		
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	5		5
Middle Schools	71	••	71
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	1,008	••	1,008
Vocational and Special Education			
Schools	395	39	434
TOTAL (1938-59) .	I,479	39	1,518
TOTAL (1957-58)	1,419	36	1,455
VIII—Number of Pupils f	nom Denal		
vini-Number of Pupils	rom Kurai A	ireas	
	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	481	26	507
High and Higher Secondary Schools	2,315	360	2,675
Middle Schools	6,582	1,832	8,414
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools .	41,343	16,586	57,929
Vocational and Special Education			
School	17,563	4,790	22,353
TOTAL (1958-59)	68,284	23,594	91,878
TOTAL (1957-58)	66,125	18,426	84,551
IX-Strength of Educational E	Directorate a	nd Inspecto	rate
	Men	Women	Total
Director of Education	I		I
Deputy Director of Education	2	I	3.
Inspector of Social Education	г		I
Assistant Inspector of Social Education	I	. •	I.
Assistant Inspector of Schools for Craft	ī		I
Hindi Education Officer	I		ī
		• •	-
Assistant Inspector of Schools	1	••	L

•

ĭ

I

I

26

I

I

I

L

26-

ī

••

• •

••

••

• •

Chief Social Education Organiser

Special Officer for Technical Education

Assistant Inspector of Social Education

NORTH EAST FRONTIER AGENCY

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the Territory increased by 21 to 128. All of these, were managed by the Government. The total number of pupils in these institutions, also, rose from 4,557 to 5,633 (4,970boys and 663 girls). They were distributed as: primary stage 88.2 per cent, secondary stage 10.6 per cent, while the remaining 1.2 per cent received professional and special education of both school standards. All the pupils came from rural areas. Compulsory education was not in force during the year under report.

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 5.21 lakhs to Rs. 22.41 lakhs. The entire expenditure was borne by the Government. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 257.87 in a high/higher secondary school, Rs. 150.18 in a middle school and Rs. 121.16 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 3.3.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 247 to 328 (313 men and 15 women). The trained teachers formed $72 \cdot 7$ per cent in secondary schools ($75 \cdot 0$ per cent in high/higher secondary schools and $71 \cdot 6$ per cent in middle schools) and $81 \cdot 5$ per cent in primary schools of the total strength of staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was 1 : 19 in the primary and 1: 14 in the secondary schools.

The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations increased from 5 to 9.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

I-Area and Population

Area (in Square Miles) Population (Estimated)	•	•	•	• •	N.A. 6,60,000

II—Number of Institutions

				For Boys	For Girls	Fotal
Universities Boards of Secondar	y and/or	Inte	-	6-8	••	
mediate Educatio		• *	•			
Research Institution		•	-	••	••	
Colleges for General	l Educatio	n				
Degree Standar	d.	•	•			
Intermediate St	tandard	•	•	·		
TOTAL .				-	-	-
	• •	• T1.	•	••	• •	* •
Colleges for Profess Education—	ional and	I ecni	nicat			
Agriculture		•	•	* *	••	••
Applied Art an	d Archite	cture	•	• •	••	
Commerce	• •	•	•	••	- •	· -
	• •	•	•	••	• •	• .
Forestry	• •	•	•	••	••	
Law	• •	•	•	••	••	
Medicine	• •	•	•	••	••	6 -
Physical Educa	tion .	•	٠	• •	••	• •
Teachers' Train	ning					
Basic		•	•	• ••	••	• •
Non-Basic	•	•	•		• •	• •
	• •	•	٠	• -	••	۰.
Veterinary Scie	nce.	-	•		•	
Others	• •	•	•	••	•	-
TOTAL .	• •	•	•	••		· •
Colleges for Special	Education	1				
Music, Dancing	r and Oth	r Fin	1e			
Arts	g and Oth					
Oriental Studie	· ·	•	•	••	• •	••
Sociology	-s •	•	•	• •	• ·	, .
Others	• •	•	•	• •	• •	• •
Others	• •	•	•	••	•••	• `
TOTAL .	• •	•	٠	••	• •	. .
Schools for General	Educatio	n				
Post-Basic				••		F 🖷
Higher Seconds	ary .	•	•	••	• •	•
High .			•	2		2
Middle-						
Basic			•	••	••	• •
Non-Basic		•		12	••	12
Primary-						
Basic		· •	•	7	••	7
Non-Basic		•		105	• •	105
Pre-Primary	• •	•	•	••		• •
-				126		125
TOTAL .	• •	₹	•	4 4 V	••	
84 M. of Edu.	1 - 1	· • -	-		· · ·	-

			For Boys	For Girls	Total
Schools for Vocational an	d Tech	nica)			
Education-		-			
Agriculture Arts and Crafts	•	•	••	••	
	•	•	* •	* *	•
Commerce .	• •	•	• •	••	F .
Engineering .	• •	•	••	••	b e-
Forestry .	• •	•	• •	••	• •
Industry .	• •	•	• • •	••	• •
Medicine .	• •		• •	* *	**
Physical Education .	• •	•	• •	••	6- 8 -
Teachers' Training-					
Basic					· F
Non-Basic	• •	•	I	••	E
	• •	•	• •	•• ,	* *-
Technology	• •	•	• •	••	• •
Veterinary Science .		•	• •	••	• • ·
Others .	• •	•	• •	• •	••
TOTAL			1		I
	• •	•	1	••	4
chools for Special Education	n				
Music, Dancing and Othe	r Fine	Arts			
Oriental Studies			• •	• •	• •-
For the Handicapped	• •	•	. • •	••	• •
For Social Workers	•••	•	••	••	•••
Por Social Workers	• •	•	I	••	I
Social (Adult) Education	• •	•	••	••	÷ •
Reformatory .	• •	•	••	· ••	• •
Others .	• •	•	••	••	a a.
TOTAL		•	Ĩ	••	r
GRAND TOTAL (1958	8 m)		128		128
CRAND TOTAL (19)		•			
GRAND TOTAL (1957	7-58) •	•	107	••	107
GRAND TOTAL (1957	7-58).				
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIIN	7-58).		107		
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIIN A. By Type of Institution	7-58).		107 pils on Rol	ls	107
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIIN A. By Type of Institution Universities	7-58).		107 pils on Rol	ls	107
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIIN A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions	-58) . umber		107 pils on Rol	ls	107
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIIN A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges	v-58) . umber	of Pu	107 pils on Rol	ls	107
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIIN A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technica	umber al Colle	of Pu	107 pils on Rol Boys	ls	107
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIIN A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technica Special Education Colleges	umber al Colle	of Pu	107 pils on Rol Boys	ls Girls 	Total
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIIN A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technic Special Education College Post-Basic Schools	umber al Colle	of Pu	107 pils on Rol Boys	ls Girls	Total
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIIN A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technica Special Education College Post-Basic Schools Higher Secondary School	umber al Colle	of Pu	107 pils on Rol Boys	ls Girls	Total
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIIN A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technic Special Education College Post-Basic Schools.	umber al Colle	of Pu	107 pils on Rol Boys	ls Girls	Total
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIIN A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technica Special Education College Post-Basic Schools . Higher Secondary School High Schools.	umber al Colle	of Pu	107 pils on Rol Boys 	ls Girls 	107 Total
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIINo A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technica Special Education College Post-Basic Schools . Higher Secondary School High Schools. Middle Schools-	umber al Colle	of Pu	107 pils on Rol Boys 345	ls Girls	107 Total
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIINi A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technica Special Education College Post-Basic Schools . Higher Secondary School High Schools. Middle Schools	umber al Colle	of Pu	107 pils on Rol Boys 345	ls Girls 96	107 Total
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIIN A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technic Special Education College Post-Basic Schools . Higher Secondary School High Schools . Middle Schools	umber al Colle	of Pu	107 pils on Rol Boys 345	ls Girls	107 Total
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIIN A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technic Special Education College Post-Basic Schools . Higher Secondary School High Schools . Middle Schools	umber al Colle	of Pu	107 pils on Rol Boys 345	ls Girls 96	107 Total
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIIN A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technica Special Education College Post-Basic Schools . Higher Secondary School High Schools . Middle Schools	umber al Colle	of Pu	107 pils on Rol Boys 345	ls Girls 96	I07 Total
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIIN A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technic Special Education College Post-Basic Schools . Higher Secondary School High Schools . Middle Schools	umber al Colle	of Pu	107 pils on Rol Boys 	ls Girls 	I07 Total
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIINi A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technic: Special Education College Post-Basic Schools . Higher Secondary School High Schools . Middle Schools . Basic . Non-Basic . Primary Schools . Basic . Non-Basic . Pre-Primary Schools	v-58)	of Pu	107 pils on Rol Boys 	ls Girls 96	I07 Total
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIINi A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technic: Special Education College Post-Basic Schools . Higher Secondary School High Schools . Middle Schools . Basic . Non-Basic . Primary Schools . Basic . Non-Basic . Pre-Primary Schools	v-58)	of Pu	107 pils on Rol Boys 	ls Girls 	I07 Total
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIIN A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technics Special Education College Post-Basic Schools . Higher Secondary School High Schools. Middle Schools	v-58)	of Pu	107 pils on Rol Boys 	ls Girls 	I07 Total
GRAND TOTAL (1957 IIINi A. By Type of Institution Universities Research Institutions Arts and Science Colleges Professional and Technic: Special Education College Post-Basic Schools . Higher Secondary School High Schools. Middle Schools	umber umber al Colle s	of Pu	107 pils on Rol Boys 	ls Girls 	I07 Total

				Boys	Girls	Tota
B. By Stages/Subjects						
General Education (U	nivers	sitv Sta	an-			
dard)—						
Research .		•		• •	•••	
M.A. and M.Sc.	•		•	• • ``	• •	••
B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass				••	• •	
Intermediate (Arts as	uu oc	ience)	•	••	• •	••
TOTAL .	٠	•	•	••	••	••
Professional Education	(Univ	versity				
Standard)				••	••	••
Agriculture	•	•	•	••	••	
Commerce Engineering	•	•	•	••	• •	••
Forestry	•	•	•	• •	••	
Law	•	•	•	•		
Medicine .		•	•			
Physical Education	,	•		••	••	
Teachers' Training-	-					
Basic	•	•	•	••	••	••
Non-Basic .	•.	•	•	••	••	• •
Technology .	` •	•	•	••	••	•
Veterinary Science	•	•	•	• •	••	•
Other Subjects .	•	•	•	• •	• •	-
TOTAL .	•	•	٠	••		••
Special Education (U	nivers	sity Sta	andaro	j)—		
Music, Dancing and	Othe	r Fine	Arts	••	••	•
Oriental Studies .		•	•	••	• •	•
Sociology	•	٠	٠	••	••	•
Domestic Science	•	•	•	••	••	•
Other Subjects	•	•	•	••	••	•
TOTAL	•	•	•	••		• •
General Education (Sci	hool S	Standar	:d)—			
High and Higher Se			•	136	10	146
Middle	•	•	•	408	45	45
Primary	•	•	•	4,362	605	4,96
Pre-Primary .	•	,•	•	••	••	•
TOTAL	•	•	•	4,906	660	5,56
Vocational Education (Scho	ol Stan	dard)			
Agriculture .	•	٠	•	••	• -	•
Arts and Crafts .	•	•	•	• •	• •	•
Commerce .	•	•	•	• •	• •	•
Engineering .	•	•	•	• •	• •	٠
Forestry	•	• -	•	•	• •	•
Industry	•	•	•	••	••	•
Medicine .	٠	•	•	•••	•	•
Physical Education Teachers' Training-	_ •	•	-	••		-
				25	3	2
Basic	~		-	A 1		

					Boys	Girls	Total
Technology		•	•	•	••	•••	•••
Veterinary Scie	ence	•	•	•	••	• •	. •
Other Subjects		•	•	•	• •	<i>د</i> ه	•
TOTAL .	•	•		•	25	3	28
Special Education	(Scho	ol St	andar	d)			
Music, Dancing	and C				••	••	• •
Oriental Studies	s .	•	•	•	• •	• •	
For Social Worl	kers	•	•	•	3,9	••	39
Social (Adult) E	ducati	on	•		4.	· · · · ·	
	Iducati apped	on •	•	•	••		•
Social (Adult) E	Iducati apped	on	•	• •	•••	• •	• • • .
Social (Adult) E For the Handic	apped	on	•	• • •	••	••	•
Social (Adult) E For the Handic Reformatory	apped	on • •	• • • •	• • •	••	••	39
Social (Adult) E For the Handica Reformatory Other Subjects	apped	• • •	•	• • • •	••	••	

JV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions

-

•

A. By Sources	For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
-			
Government Funds-			
Central State	12 10 033	•••	22,40,923
District Board Funds	22, 10,923	••	22,40,923
Municipal Board Funds	• • •	••	• •
Fees	• ••	••	• •
Endowments etc.	• ••	••	• •
Other Sources	• • •		• •
	• • • •	••	••
B. By Type of Institutions			
Direct Expenditure on-			
Universities			
Boards of Secondary and/or In	nter-	•••	••
mediate Education			
Research Institutions			•••
Arts and Science Colleges .	• ••	••	
Colleges for Professional and T	'ech-		
nical Education	• ••		
Colleges for Special Education	• •	••	••
Post-Basic Schools			••
Higher Secondary Schools	· · · · ·	• • •	• •
High Schools	1,13,721	••	1,13,721
Middle Schools-			
Basic			
Non-Basic	1,98,243	••	1,98,243
Primary Schools-	1 1390,243	••	13709243
Basic	• 43,7 8 1		43,781
Non-Basic	4,17,244		4,17,244
Pre-Primary Schools	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Vocational and Technical School	ols . 1.03 421		1,03,421
Special Education Schools .	1,00,673	••	1,00,673
		•••	. –
TOTAL (Direct)	• 9,77,08 <u>3</u>	· ••	9,77,083

		For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
Indirect Expenditure on				
Direction and Inspection	•	· 2,99,559	**	2,99,559
Buildings	•	. 6,63,000	••	6,63,000
Scholarships	•	. 2,52,067	••	2,52,067
Hostels		3,703	` - -	3,703
Other Miscellaneous Items	•	45,511	••	45,511
TOTAL (Indirect).	•	12,63,840	• •	12,63,840
GRAND TOTAL (1958-	59)	22,40,923	••	22,40,923
GRAND TOTAL (1957	-58)	17, 19,849	••	17,19,849

V—Number of Teachers

V—Number of Teachers									
					Men	Women	Total		
Universities and Colleges Post –Basic Schools–	•	•	•			••	••		
Trained Untrained.	٠	٠	•		• •	••	••		
	• Saha	• ata	•		••	••	• •		
High Higher Secondary S Trained Untrained .	, ,	· ·	•		26 10	4	30 13		
Middle Schools— Trained Untrained .	•		•		63 24	 Т	63 25		
Primary Schools- Trained Untrained	•	•	•		157 33	6 4	163 37		
Pre-Primary Schools-						-			
Trained Untrained Vocational and Technical Special Education Schools		ools	• •	`	5		8		
TO FAL (1958-59) TO TAL (1957-58)		•	•		324 246	18 14	342 260		

VIExamination Results									
				Boys	Girls	Tota			
No. of Students Passing-									
B.A. (Pass & Hons.)	•	•	•	••	••	• •			
B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)			•	••	• •	••			
B.T./B.Ed.		•	•	••	• •	••			
B.E./B. Sc. (Engg. and T	[ech.])	•	••	••				
M.B., B.S.	•	•	•	- •	• •	• •			
B. Sc. (Agriculture)			•	• •	••	• •			
LL. B./B.L.			•	••	••	••			
B. Com./B. Com. (Hons.)	•		••	• •	••			
Matriculation and Equiva		Exa-							
minations .	•	•	•	7	2	9			

VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges	***	**	**
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	2	••	2
Middle Schools	12	**	12
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	112	••	112
Vocational and Special Education Schools	2	••	2
TOTAL (1958-59)	128		I 28
TOTAL (1958-59) TOTAL (1957-58)	107	* •	107

VIII-Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

	Boys	Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges			
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	345	96	4 4 1
Middle Schools	1,170	150	1320
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	3,391	414	3,805
Vocational and Special Education School	s 64	3	67
TOTAL (1958-59)	4,970	66 3	5,6 33
TOTAL (1957-58)	4,034	573	4,557

IX-Strength of Educational Directorate and Inspectorate

			Men	Women	Total
Director of Education .	•	•	I		I
Assistant Director of Education		•	I		r
Divisional Inspector of Schools		•	8	-	8
Asstt. Inspector of Schools	e	•	r	-	I.
Sub-Inspector of Schools	•	٠	2	••	2

PONDICHERRY

During the year under review, the total number of recognised educational institutions in the Territory increased by 13 to 349. Of these, $56 \cdot 4$ per cent were managed by the government, and $43 \cdot 6$ per cent by private bodies ($42 \cdot 1$ per cent aided and 1.5 per cent unaided). The total number of pupils in these institutions also rose from 34,203 to 40,550 (26,398 boys and 14,152girls). They were distributed as: pre-primary stage 4.9 per cent, primary stage 67.8 per cent, secondary stage 21.5 per cent, university stage (general Education) 0.4 per cent, while the remaining 5.4 per cent received professional and special education of both school and college standards. Nearly 48.6 per cent of the pupils came from rural areas. Compulsory education was not in force during the year under report.

The total expenditure on recognised institutions increased by Rs. 4.36 lakhs to Rs. 36.52 lakhs. The government met 88.2per cent of this expenditure, while the contribution from fees, endowments and other sources was 8.2, 0.4 and 3.2 per cent respectively. On an average, the annual cost of educating a pupil was Rs. 65.1 in an arts and science college, Rs. 54.9 in a high/ higher secondary school, Rs. 56.4 in a middle school and Rs. 43.3 in a primary school. The average annual cost *per capita* (of population) was Rs. 9.6.

The teachers working in recognised schools for general education increased from 1,118 to 1,272 (820 men and 452 women). The trained teachers formed 65.7 per cent in secondary schools (62.5per cent in high/higher secondary schools and 69.8 per cent in middle schools) and 42.8 per cent in primary schools of the total strength of the staff. The teacher-pupil ratio was I:33 in the primary and I:27 in the secondary schools.

The output of graduates in arts and science (Pass and Hons.) was 16 as against 21 in the previous year. The number of students declared successful in the Matriculation and equivalent examinations increased from 278 to 297. As many as 935 adults were made literate.

Some important educational statistics are given on the following pages.

I-Area and Population

Area (in Square Miles)].	•	•				•			N. A.
Population	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	3,80,00 0

16**2**

II-Number of Institutions

•

						For Boys	For Gi ris	Total
Universities	• .	•	•	•	•	••	**	÷+
Boards of Edu						•.	••	÷.
Research Instit	ntions		•	•	٠	• •		
Colleges for G	eneral	Educ	zuion-					
Degree Stan		•	•		•	I		I
Intermediate		lard			•	I		Ī
TOTAL			-	-	-	_	••	-
	•	•	•	٠	•	2	**	2
Colleges for Pr Educati	0 n -	onal a	ind Te	chr	ical			
Agriculture	•	•	+	÷	•	**		**
Applied Art	and A	rchite	ecture		•	• •	••	• •
Commerce		•		•			••	
Engineering		•		•	•	••	••	
Forestry	•	•	•	•			• -	
Law .	•				· .		••	
Medicine		•				I	••	I
Physical Edu	ication	ι.						
Teachers' Tr	aining	<u>-</u>						- •
Basic	• -	-	•	•		••		••
Non-Basic		-		•	•	r		Ĩ
Technology			•		•	• •	••	
Veterinary Se	cience					••		
Others .	•	•	•	•		••	• •	÷-
TOTAL	•	•	•	•	•	2	••	2
Colleges for Sp	ecial E	Educa	tion—					
Music, Danci					Arte			
Oriental Stud	line	. 01		. JC	1110	••	••	**
Sociology		•	•	•	•	• •	• •	••
Others .	•	•	•	•	•	• •	• •	• •
	•	•	•	•	•	••	••	• •
TOTAL	÷	•	•	4	•		• •	• • [•]
Schools for Ger	eral B	Iduca	rion —		•			
Post Basic	1~1 MI <u>I</u>			•				
Higher Secon	darv	•	•	•	•	• •	* *	**
High	uur y			•	•	19	8	**
Middle		•	•	•	•	19	•	27
Basic								
Non-Basic			•		,	••	• • 1-7	* •
Primary-		•	•	•	•	24	17	41
Basic	-					2		-
Non -Basic	-	•	•	•	•	195	16	2
Pre-Primary		•	•	•	•	195	_	211
	•	•	-	•	•	-4	3	17
TOT 4L	•	•	•	•	•	254	44	29 8

Schools for Vocational and Technical Education— Agriculture	••		•
Agriculture	••	••	•
Arts and Crafts	• •	• •	
Arts and Crafts			
	• •	• •	
Frainseeina		•	
Forestry			
Industry	• •	I	
Medicine	• •	۰.	
Physical Education		+ +	
Teachers' Training-			
Basic	• · · • • • •	• •	
Non-Basic		••	
Technology	1	••	
Veterinary Science	••	••	
Others	4	••	
TOTAL	5	I	
Schools for Special Education-			
Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts.	-		•
Oriental Studies		• •	
For the Handicapped	r	••	
For Social Workers	• •		
Social (Adult) Education	35	5	4
Reformatory			
Others	• •	••	
TOTAL	36	5	4
GRAND TOTAL (1958-59) GRAND TOTAL (1957-58)	299 286	50 50	34 33

III-Number of Pupils on Rolls

`	Buys	Girls	Total
A. By Type of Institutions			
Universities	• •		••
Research Institutions	••	••	• •
Arts and Science Colleges	1,110	80	1,190
Professional and Technical Colleges .	. I34	41	175.
Special Education Colleges	, • •	· • •	••
De la Desta Cabaala		• •	• •
Higher Secondary Schools	•	••	
High Schools	7,484	4,021	11,505
Middle Schools—			
Basic	a-1		
Non-Basic	6,406	4,332	10,738
	, 1		
Primary Schools-			
Basic	146	39	185
Non-Besic	8,824	4,807	13,6 31 .
14011-196914			

•

		<u>.</u>		I	64		
					Boys	Girls	Total
Pre-Primary Scho Schools for Vocat	ols ional	and '	T e chn	ical	600	500	1,100
Education .	•	•	•		370	135	595
Schools for Specia	l Edu	cation	1.	•	1,324	197	1,521
B . By Stages/Subject	ts						
General Education dard)—	Un (Un	iversi	ity S	tan-			
Research .	•	-	•	•	+-+		
M.A. and M.Sc.			•	•	••	• •	••
B.A. and B.Sc.				•	24	3	27
Intermediate (A	rts and	1 Scie	ence)	•	92	28	120
TOTAL .	•	•	•	•	116	31	-20 I 47
Drofessional Educe	vian (Tinin		Stond	land)	-	- 17
Professional Educa	mon (Onive	cisity	Stand			
Agriculture	•	•	•	•	••	***	••
Commerce .	•	•	•	•	••	**	••
Engineering	•	۰.	•	•	• •	֥	••
Forestry .	•	•	٠	•	••	• •	••
Law	•	•	•	٠	••	••	••
Medicine	.•	•	•	•	93	22	115
Physical Educati	on	•	•	•	••	••	
Feachers' Traini	ing—						
Basic .	•	•	•	•	• •	••	+1
_ Non-Basic	•	•	•	•	41	19	60
Technology .	•	•	•	•	••	• •	•••
Veterinary Scien	ce	•	•	•	••	••	
Other Subjects	•	•	•	•	••	••	••
TOTAL .	•	•	•	•	134	4 I	175
Special Education (U				-			
Music, Dancing	and O	ther	Fine A	Arts	• •		
Oriental Studies	•	•	•	•	••	••	
Sociology .	•			•	••		•••
Domestic Science	e	•	•	•	••	••	
Other Subjects	•	-	•	•	• •		•••
TOTAL .							••
	•	•	•	•	• •	• •	. • •
General Education (S	cnool	Stand	$ara}-$		<i>.</i>		
High and Higher	Seco	ndary	•	•	1,677	560	2,237
Middle .	•	•	•	•	4,790	1,683	6,473
Primary .	•	•	•	•	16,803	10,685	27,488
Pre-primary	•	•	•	•	1,184	820	2,004
TOTAL .	•	•	•	•	24,454	13,748	38,202
Vocational Education	(Scho	ol Sta	indard	l)			
Agriculture			•	•	••	* •	• •
Arts and Crafts	•	•	•	•	• •	**	
Commerce .	•		•		•••	• •	• •
Engineering		•		-	••		• •
Forestry .	-	•	:		••		• •
Industry .	•	-		•	••	106	**
Medicine .			-	•	••	· •	106
Physical Educatio	л		•		••	•-4 • •	
	-		-	•		••	**

Boys Girls Total Teachers' Training-Basic • • • • • • Non-Basic . . . • • . . Technology . . . Veterinary Science . 3 141 141 Other Subjects 258 229 29 . • . TOTAL 370 135 505 . . . • Special Education (School Standard) Music, Dancing and Other Fine Arts • • • • • • Oriental Studies . •• • • •• .. • For Social Workers • • . . • Social (Adult) Education . 1,309 197 1,506 . For the Handicapped 15 15 • • • Reformatory • . . • • Other Subjects •• •• . • • TOTAL 1,324 197 1,521 GRAND TOTAL (1958-59) . GRAND TOTAL (1957-58) . 26,398 14,152 40,550 11,857 22,346 34,203 IV-Expenditure on Educational Institutions For Boys For Girls Total Rs. Rs. Rs. A. By Sources Government Funds-1,800 12,47,127 12,45,327 Central . . 16,63,106 19,74,877 3,11,771 State . District Board Funds * • •• • • . Municipal Board Funds • • • • 87**,6**09 2,97,619 2,10,010 Fees . Endowments etc. . 15,540 15,540 . . 28,483 88,**6**13 1,17,096 Other Sources . B. By Type of Institution Direct Expenditure on-Universities •• ••• ٠ Research Institutions . Arts and Science Colleges • • . . . 77,428 77,428 • • Colleges for Professional and Tech-nical Education 3,46,894 3,46,894 Colleges for Special Education . Post Basic Schools • • •• . . •• . Higher Secondary Schools 4,07,856 2,23,453 6,31,309 High Schools . . Middle Schools-Basic ٠ 1,79,409 4,25,968 6,05,377 Non-Basic Primary Schools-5,337 5,337 Basic . . • 5,93,422 15,160 41,865 5,52,672 11,700 40,750 Non-Basic . . • 3,460 Pre-Primary Schools Vocational and Technical Schools 40,528 1,337

1,072

4,49,481

12,370

· 18,80,753

•

.

TOTAL (Direct) .

Special Education Schools

13,443

23,30,234

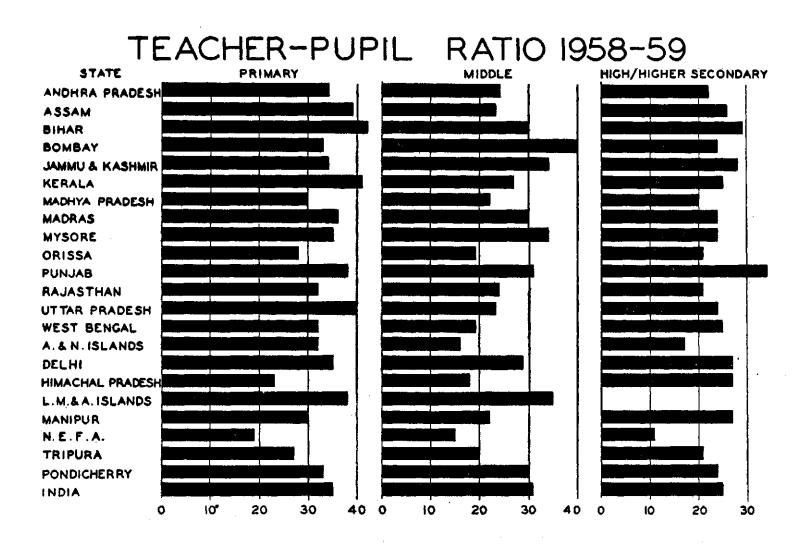
		For Boys Rs.	For Girls Rs.	Total Rs.
Indirect Expenditure on-				
Directions and Inspection .	•	87,910		87,910
Buildings	•	7, 19,996	36,956	7,56,952
Scholarships	•	2 ,05,785	1,720	2,07,505
Hostels	٠	1,856	,	1,856
Other Miscellaneous Items .	٠	2,66,166	1,636	2,67,802
• TOTAL (Indirect) .	٠	12,81,713	40,312	13,22,025
GRAND TOTAL (1958 GRAND TOTAL (1957		31,62,466 27,83, 994	4,89,793 4,31,985	36,5 2,2 59 32,15,979

V-Number of Teachers

						Men	Women	Total
Universities an Post-Basic Sch			• • -	•	٠	88	15	103
Trained	10018-	•	•	•	•			••
Untrained	•	•		•	•	••		• •
High/Higher S	Second	lary :	Schoo	ls				
Trained		•		-	•	182	111	293
Untrained		•	٠	•	•	102	74	176
Middle School	S							-
Trained	•	•	٠		٠	149	101	250
Untrained	•	•	٠	•	٠	57	51	108
Primary Schoo	ols							
Trained			•	•	•	138	43	181
Untrained		٠	•	•	•	189	53	242
Pre-Primary S	chool	ş. <u> </u>						
Trained.		•	•	•	•	••	4	4
Untrained	•		•	•	•	· 3	15	18
Vocational and				ols	•	22	4	26
Special Educat	tion S	c hoo	ls	•	•	35	5	40
	T	OTA	L (19	5 8- 59))	965	476	I,44I
	T	OTA.	L (19	57-58))	805	313	1,118

VI-Examination Results

			Boys	Girls	Total	
Number of Students Passing						
E. A. (Pass & Hons.)			8	2	IQ	
B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	•	,	6	• • •	6	
B.T. B.Ed.	•	•	••	••		
B.E. B. Sc. (Engg. & Tech.)					••	
M.B.B.S.			• •	••		
B. Sc. (Agriculture) .		•	••		• •	
P. Com. B.Com. (Hons.)			••	••		
LL. B./B. L.	•					
Matriculation and Equivalent	Еха	ımi-				
nations	۰	•	228	69	297	



VII-Number of Institutions in Rural Areas

	For Boys	For Girls	Total
Universities and Colleges			
High and Higher Secondary Schools.	5	••	5
Middle Schools	10	4	14
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools	189 '	11	200
Vocational and Special Education	-		
Schools	34	5	39
TOTAL (1958-59)	238	20	258
TOTAL (1957-58)	242	29	27 I

VIII—Number of Pupils from Rural Areas

	Boys	Girls	Totai
Universities and Colleges	311	19	330
High and Higher Secondary Schools .	2,501	702	3,203
Middle Schools	2,851	1,241	4,0 92
Primary and Pre-Primary Schools .	6,519	3,981	10,500
Vocational and Special Education Schools	1,398	200	1,598
TOTAL (1958-59)	13,580	6,143	19,7 <i>2</i> 3
TOTAL (1957-58)	14,445	6,696	21,141

IX-Strength of Education Directorate and Inspectorate

	Men	Women	Total
Director of Public Instruction	I	••	I
Deputy Director of Public Instruction	I	••	I
Permanent Delegate to Director of Public	_		-
Instruction	I	••	T
Delegate to Director of Public Instructions	3	••	3
Inspector of Schools	I	•	I
Inspector of Physical Education	I	••	Ĩ

I	68	
_	~~	

Appendix I-System

	Primary Stag					
State	Name of Classes		Duration (years)			
I	2					3
Andhra Pradesh	I, II, III, IV and V.	•		•		5.
Assam	A, B, I, II and III		• •	٠	•	5
Bihar	I, II, III, IV and V		• •	•	٠	5
Bombay (i) Erstwhile Bombay State	I, II, III and IV			٠	•	4
(ii) Area of the erstwhile Madhya Pradesh State (Vidarbha Region) and erstwhile Kutch State	I, II, III and IV			•	•	4
(iii) Area of the erstwhile Hyderabad State (Marath- wada Region)	Inf., I,II, III and IV.			•	•	5
(iv) Erstwhile Kutch State	Inf., I, iI, III, and IV .	•	• •	•	•	5
Jammu & Kashmir	I, II, III, IV and V			•	•	5
Kerala	Standards I, II, III, IV, V, V	/I an	d VII	•		7
Madhya Pradesh	I, II, III, IV and \vee .			•		3
Madras ,	I, II, III, IV, V, VI and VII			•	.•	7
Mysore (i) Erstwhile Mysore State (Civil Areas and Bellary District)	I, II, III, IV and V \cdot •		• ,	•	•	5
(In Other Areas) .	Forms I, II, III and IV .			•	•	4
(ii) Area of the erstwhile Bombay State	I, II, III and IV • •	•	• •	•	•	\$
(iii) Area of crstwhile Madras State and erstwhile Coorg State	I, II, III, IV and V	•		•	٠	5

of School Classes-1958-59

Middle Stage	1	High Stage		
Name of Classes	Dura- tion (years)	Name of Classes	Dura- tion (years)	State
4	5	6	7	8
VI, VII and VIII	3	IX, X, XI and XII .	4	Andhra Pradesh
IV, V and VI .	3	VII, VIII, IX and X	4	Assam
VI and VII	2	VIII, IX X and XI .	4	Biher
V, VI and VII	3	VIII, IX, X and XI .	4	Bombay (i) Erstwhile Bombay State
V, VI, VII and VIII .	4	IX, X and XI	3	(ii) Area of the erstwhile Madhya Pradesh State (Vidarbha Region) and erstwhile Kutch State
V, VI and VII .	3	VIII, IX and X	3	(iii) Area of the erstwhile Hyderabad State (Mara- thwada Region)
V, VI, and VII	3	VIII, IX, X and XI	4	(iv) Erstwhile Kutch State
VI, VII and VIII .	3	IX and X	2	Jammu & Kashmir
Nil	-	Standards VIII, IX, X and XI	4	Kerala
VI, VII ard VIII	3	IX, X and XI	3	Madhya Prudesh
Nil	-	Forms I, II, III and IV	4	Madras
Forms I, II and III	3	Forms IV, V and VI .	3	Mysore (i) Erstwhile Mysore State (In Civil Areas and Bellary District)
Classes I, II, III, and IV	4	Classes I, II, and III.	3	(In Other Areas)
V, VI, and VII	3	VIII, IX, X and XI	4	(ii) Area of erstwhile Bombay State
Forms I, II and III (o Secondary Schools), Stan dards VI, VII and VII (of Higher Elementr Schools)	r	Forms IV, V and VI .	3	(iii) Area of erstwhile Madras State and erstwhile Coorg State

17	10
----	----

Appendix I-System

			tage	ry S	Prima							
Duratio (years)		Name of Classes								ite	Sta	
3											I	
5	•	٠	٠	•	•	IV	Inf., I, II, III, and I	hile	erstw ite	the d Sta	a of leraba	(jø) Area Hyd
5		•		٠	•		I, II, III, IV and V	•	•	•		Orissa
5	•		• ·	•	•	•	I, II. III, IV and V			•	•	Punjeb
5	•	•		٠			I, II, III, IV and V		•	٠	•	Rajasthan
5	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	I, II, III, IV and V	•	•	•	esh	Uttar Pred
4	•	•	•		•	•	I, II, III and IV	•		•	a].	West Beng
5	•		•		•	•	I, II, III, IV and V			•	ands	A. & N. Isl
5	•	•	•	٠	•	•	I, II, III, IV and V	•	•	•	•	Deihi .
5	•	•	•		•		I, II, III, IV and V	•	•	sh	Prade	limachal
7	•	•	•	•	TI .	nd \	I, II, III, IV, V, VI a	.	•	is.	Island	"M, & A.
4	•	•	•	٠	•	•	A, B, I and II	.	•		•	Amipur
5		•	•		•		I, II, III, IV and V	•	٠	•	٠	ripura
5	.	•	•	٠	•	•	A, B, I, II and III	•			• '	I.B.F.A.
7				•	ЛI	nd '	I, II, III, IV, V, VI	.			y .	ondicherr;

171 of School Classes (contd.)

.

Middle Stage	[]	Higher Secondary		
Name of Classes	Dura- tion (years)	Name of Classes	Dura- tion (years)	State
4	5	6	7	8
V, VI and VII	3	VIII, IX, X and XI	4	(iv) Area of erstwhile Hyderabad State
VI and VII	2	VIII, IX, X, XI and .	5	Orissa
VI, VII and VIII	3	IX and X.	2	Punjab
VI, VII and VIII	3	IX, X and XI	3	Rajasthan
VI, VII and VIII	3	IX and X	2	Uttar Pradesh
V, VI, VII and VIII	4	IX, X and XI .	3	West Bengal
VI, VII and VIII .	3	IX, X and XI .	2	A. & N. Islands
VI, VII and VIII	3	IX, X and XI	3	Delhi
VI, VII and VIII	3	IX and X	2	Himachal Pradesh
Nil · ·	-	Nil		L. M. & A. Islands
III, IV, V and VI	4	VII, VIII, IX and X	4	Manipur
VI, VII and VIII .	3	IX, X and XI	3	Tripura
IV, V and VI	3	VII, VIII, IX and X $_{\star}$	`4	N. E. F. A.
Nil .	-	Forms III, IV, V and VI	4	Pondicherry

ŧ.	71	
a.	, .	

Appendix II-Statistical Summary of

Number of

State	Universi- ties	Boards of Secondary and or Interme- diate Education	Research Institutions	Arts & Science Colleges	Profession- al Colleges	Specal Education Colleges
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
Andhra Pradesh	3	 · I		57	27	23
Assam	1	· ·		29	9	I
Bihar	2	I	4	73	27	6
Bombay	8	2	22	92	137	13
Jammu & Kashmir	I			12	3	IQ
Kerala	1			45	26	8
Madhay Pradesh	4	2	Т	76	34	25
Madras	2	I		58	35	21
Mysore	2		3	50	62	7
Orissa	I	I		19	17	6
Punjab	2			81	33	I
Rajasthan	I I	2		56	19	18
Uttar Pradesh	8	I	5	 90	52	11
West Bengal	3	I I	4	113	45	12
A. & N. Island	{		{ }			••
Delhi	r	1 1	3	17	11	4
Himachal Pradesh				4	I	
L.M. & A. Islands						••
Manipur				2		I
Tripura				2	2	I
N.E.F.A.						••
Pondicherry				2	2	••
India (1958-59)	40	13	42	878	542	168
(1957-58)	38	14	43	817 -	489	148

Recognised Institutions

Institutions

High/ Higher Second- ary Schools		Primary Schools	Pre- Primary Schools	Vocationa) Schools	Special Educa- tion Schools	Total	State	
8	9	10	11	12	 I3	 I4	IS	
992	744	31,125	38	31 1	1,967	35,288	Andhra Pradesh	
459	1,543	13,593	25	89	849	16,598	Assam	
1,289	3,868	32,041	10	190	7,1 2 1	44,632	Bihar	
2,549	14,364	34,601	685	946	19 432	72,851	Bombay	
161	292	2,574		8	I	3,062	Jammu & Kashmi	
846	1,898	6,786	13	144	151	9,918	Kerala	
563	1,896	26,372	120	161	1,253	30.507	Madhya Pradesh	
1,012	2,736	22,511	28	590	1,475	28,469	Madras	
617	2,096	23,264	139	274	6,402	32,916	Mysore	
347	946	8,176		110	2,974	22,597	Orissa	
I,294	1,358	12,281	3	120	852	16,025	Punjab	
403	1,140	11,219	8	36	1,448	14,350	Rajasthan	
1,633	4,080	36,3 6 4	51	224	1,716	44,235	Uttar Pradesh	
1758	2,043	26,290	41	311	4,970	35,591	West Bengal	
I	4	55		2	4	66	A. &. N. Islands	
228	122	607	8	8	207	1,217	Delhi	
61	141	979	2	2	67	1,257	Himachal Pradesb	
••	4	7			5	16	L.M. & A. Islands	
53	186	1,327	I I	5	311	1,886	Manipur	
31	83	1,067	l I	25	458	1,670	Tripura	
2	12	112		I	, т	128	N.E.F.A.	
27	41	213	17	6	41	349	Pondicherry	
14,326	39,597	3,01,564	1,190	3,563	51,705	4,13,628	India (1958-59)	
12,639	1	2 98,247	928	3,232	51,150	3.94,760	(1957-58)	

 1							
	Univer	sity Stage	e (General E				
State	Research	M. Á. and M.Sc.	B.A. and B.Sc. (Pass and Hons.)	Interme- diate (Arts and Science)	Profes- sional Collegiate Education	Special Collegi- ate Edu- ca ion	High/ Higher Secondar Schools
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
ndhra Pradesh .	180	829	13,128	21,141	13,117	1,262	1,75,717
sam	14	744	4,434	14,278	3,456	12	98,029
har	163	3,318	15,998	45,291	13,881	2,486	3,52,393
mbay .	715	5,175	25,075	61,162	39,408	1,594	6_00,062
mmu & Kashmit		179	1,556	5,022	349	225	16,736
erala	-29	543	16,157	14,422	6,637	650	2,14.582
adhya Pradesh	232	2,221	6,931	13,300	12,921	2,314	73,777
adras	192	1,073	18,731	16,678	14,750	2,868	2,34,439
ysore	168	694	10 <u>.</u> 129	18,116	15,141	473	1,41,458
i ssa	22	389	1,873	5,373	2,333	496	50,618
ajab	92	1,490	12,848	36,913	8,559	156	1,37,671
jasthan	44	1,520	5,486	10,304	10,947	1,046	65.423
ar Prodesh .	1,052	11,800	39,751	1,34,384	29,057	3 387	3,17,578
st Bengal .	241	3,404	27,601	83,750	26,023	3,103	1,59,301
&. N. Islands .	••						108
lhi	689	2, 485	7,451	3,826	4.684	I , 157	37,878
machal Pradesh			142	483	46		4,634
M. & A. Islands		••			••		•• *
nipur	••		455	1,172	190	. 8	9,927
ipura • •	••	•••	301	1,131	153	14	3,129
B.F.A	879	••			• •		146
ndicherry .	••	• •	27	120	175	••	2,237
(1958-59)	3,833	35,864	2,08,074	4,86,866	2,01,827	21,251	26,95,843
idia (1957-58)	3,261	30,470	1,89,469	4,38 , 774	1,82,153	17,947	24,12,931

174		
Appendix IIIStatistical	Summary	of Pupils

on Rolls in Recognised Institutions

Middle Schools Primary Schools Pre-Primary Schools Vocational Schools Special Schools State Total 9 10 II 12 13 14 15 3,34,898 26,59,076 64,452 33,16,014 Andhra Pradesh 4,272 27,942 1,86,413 9,66,200 6,642 7,514 29,294 13,17,030 Assam 3,09,826 Bihar 25,72,455 845 18,964 2,55,662 35,91,282 11,95:714 48,81,770 64,667 84,287 73,45,891 Bombay 3,86,262 10,788 58,984 Jammu & Kashmir 1,66,904 288 2,61,490 459 5,33,817 22,73,813 1,539 11,979 5,689 30,79.857 Kerala 2,46,342 17,76,208 11,254 39,855 21,93 435 Madhya Pradesh 8,080 5,65**,**7**6**3 29,81,301 2,484 57,410 48,368 39,44 057 Madras Mysore 2,99,361 20,39,186 9,442 30,401 1,10,968 26,75,537 Orissa 11,25,580 **5951**75 8,97,394 j**,734** 6,450 94,723 Punjab 16,063 24,419 3,59,453 13,70,577 682 19,68,923 1,59,088 8,30,745 3,897 Rajasthan 39,899 t1,30,50z 2,103 Uttar Prade h 7,35,692 36,32,073 19,824 73,177 50,03,904 6,129 West Bengal 6,21,890 24,86,656 2,26,057 36,85,360 6,362 40,972 A. & N. Islands 382 2,706 983 38 4,217 Delhi 92,504 2,25,506 3,805 3,028 10,451 3,93,464 Himachal Pradesh 92,390 15,674 70,345 70 196 800 2,887 L. M. A. Islands · 145 122 2,620 Manipur 3,666 1,40,548 26.832 98,029 18 25I Tripura 1,14,201 75,232 83I 22,584 10,777 49 N.E.F.A. 39 5,633 28 453 4,967 • • Pondicherry **2**7,488 1,521 40,550 6,473 2,004 505 (1958-59) 14,38,296 4,14,32,752 3,42,293 58,19,656 3,00,41,251 1,37,698 India (1957-58) 14,40,358 3,80,02,166 3,06,729 54,98,471 2,73,70,211 1,11,391

Si	alc			From Gover	nment Funds	ent Funds From District Board	
				Central	State	Funds	Board Funds
	I			2	3	4	5
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Andhra Pradesh			•	1,11,02,307	11,87,07,598	1,85,67,450	35,93,966
Assam .		•	•	7 9,61,689	4,49,46,943	4,02,447	90,569
Bíhar	• •	•	٠	55,37,922	10,50,81,075	18,80,564	10,92,982
Bombay.		•	•	3,01,00,823	27,04.22,095	1,09,08,870	3,05,05,912
Ja mmu & Kashmir		•	•	98,012	1,43,34,796		135
Kegala .	• •	•	•	79,92,584	12,84,51,549		18,871
Madhya Pradesh		•	•	43,02,613	11,98,26,976	49,37,169	31,94,405
Madras	•••	•	•	1,21,90,695	14,22,87,417	2,16,66,271	1,20,91.260
Mysore .	• •	•	•	1,09,52,129	9,41,10,193	50,09,367	37,14,907
Orissa	• •	•	•	38,04,057	4,26,74,682	1,63,725	2,79,373
Punjab	• •	•	٠	1,36,59,835	7,72,99,556	4,89,464	4,08 766
Rajasthan .	• •	•	•	46,47,449	6,64,50,678	5,53,578	1,43,319
Uttar Pradesh	• •	•	•	3,24,48,618	15,63.35,302	1,66 31,200	91,89,006
West Bengal	• •	•	•	2,32,32,244	15,64,97,982	41,68,810	45,71,908
A. & H. Islands	• •	•	•		5, 36,80 9	•••	••
Delhi	• •	•	•	2,73,84,893	1,60,77,621		1,07,57,670
Himachal Pradesh	•••	· •	•	99,426	62,87,309	••	
L. M. & A. Islands	• •	•	•		3,01,358		••
Maaipur .	• •	•	•	40,495	33,32,425	• ••	1,680
Tripura .	•	•	•	27,83,804	77,94,293	••	••
N.B.F.A.	• •	•	•		22,40,923	••	••
Pondicherry .	• •	•	•	12,47,127	19,74,877		••
	India	(1958-5	9)	19,95,86,722	1,57,59,72,457	8,53,78,915	7,96,54,729
		(1957-5	-		1,40,26,05,026		7,48,42,18

Appendix IV-Statistical Summary of Expenditure

on Recognised Institutions

	From	From		
From Fees	Endowments etc.	Other Sources	Total	State
6	7	8	9	10
Rs,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,10,07,612	81,78,278	46,03,709	18,57,60,920	Andhra Pradesh
1,26,62,941	30,79,312	11,34,816	7,02,78,717	Assam
3,38,95,597	18,82,801	1,53.67,189	16,47,38,130	Bihar
11,17,97,144	41,51,072	3,67,02,725	49,45 88,641	Bombay
6,77,665	1,80,531	3,25,119	1,56,16,258	Jammu & Kash-
1,46,67,844	2,61,074	66,75,678	15,80,67,600	mir Kerala
1,27,79,008	25,14,018	82,11,612	15,57,65,801	Madhya Pradesh
4,09,73,831	2,88,62,213	21,81,487	26,02,53,174	Madras
1,80.87,604	9,55,127	1,22,64,404	4,50,93,731	Mysore
53,33,285	29,58,583	25,03,059	5,77,16,764	Orissa
3,68,00,827	90,51,536	60.52,585	14.37,62,569	Punjab
66,19,012	35,78,386	18,39,460	8,38,31,882	Rajasthan
7,88,56,502	48,48,916	. 3.64,59,773	33,47,69,317	Uttar Pradesh
7,73,71,796	67,18,609	1,73,16,666	28,98,78,015	West Bengal
1,859		310	5,38,978	A. & N. Islanda
1,16,84,974	7,34,231	57,58,269	7,23,97,698	Delhi
[1,76,076	12,050	87,030	66,61,891	Himachal Prades
			3,01.358	L.M.& A. Island
8,42,160	3,28,744	56 849	46,02,353	Manipur
6,33,237	2,63,421	I,20,444	1,15,95,199	Tripura
		••	22,40,923	N. E. F. A.
2,97,619	15,540	1,17,096	36,52,259	Pondicherry
48,51,66,593	7,85,74,442	15,77,78,280	2,66,21,12,138	
43,63,94,268	6,98,14,334	14,95,18,603	2,40,65,45,186	India { (1957-5)

GMGIPND-L(NS)-84 Edu. (J.C. 2557)-21-2-62--900.